Ovacuna Laseron 1953, Rec. Aust. Mus., **23**, 34.—Moll.
Ovatomyzus Hille Ris Lambers 1947, Zool. Meded., **28**, 306.—Hem.
Ovatopepsis Haupt 1952, Nova Acta Leop., (N.F.) **15**, no. 109, 321 and 395.—Hym.
Overlaetia Kiriakoff 1954, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., **30**, no. 14, 3.—Lep.
Overlaetiella Schouteden 1952, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **46**, 219.—Hem.
Ovocerina Flower 1947, Amer. Midl. Nat., **37**, 253.—† Moll.
Oxeosarcodea de Laubenfels 1954, Ore. St. Monogr. (Zool.) no. 7, 230.—Porif.
Oxetocyon Green 1954, Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci., **57**, 218.—† Mamm.
Oxithrombium Feider 1950, Stud. Cercet. Stiintif. Acad. R.P.R. Fil. Iasi, **1** (2), 846.—Arachn.
Oxybiastes Mavromoustakis 1954, Bull. Res. Counc. Israel, **4**, 260.—Hym.
Oxybothrus Uvarov 1953, Publ. cult. Comp. Diamant. Angola, no. 21, 128.—Orth.
Oxycardenius Uvarov 1953, in Dirsh & Uvarov, Tijdschr. Ent., **96**, 235.—Orth.
Oxycatantops Dirsh 1953, in Dirsh & Uvarov, Tijdschr. Ent., **96**, 235.—Orth.
Oxycauloeme Lepesme 1948, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **40**, 258.—Col.
Oxycephalites Bode 1953, Palaeontographica, (A) **103**, 207.—† Col.
Oxycerus Koch 1955, Transv. Mus. Mem. no. 7, 46.—Col.
Oxycharis Delucchi 1954, Neue Arten . . . Entedontinae. Commonw. Inst. biol. Contr. Europ. Lab., Zürich, 286.—Hym.
Oxyclymenia Gümbel 1863. (See *Kosmoclymenia* Schindewolf 1949.)
Oxycopis Arnett 1951, Amer. Midl. Nat., **45**, 305.—Col.
Oxycoryphiscus (n.n. pro *Oxycoryphus* Cameron 1904) Ghesquière 1946, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **39**, 368.—Hym.
Oxycoryphus Cameron 1904. (See *Oxycoryphiscus* Ghesquière 1946.)
Oxycraspedus Kuschel 1955, Rev. chil. Ent., **4**, 309.—Col.
Oxycrates Meyrick 1930, for " 11 " read " 314 ".
Oxydiscus de Meijere 1913. (See *Oxyrhiza* de Meijere 1946.)
Oxygnathopsis Louwerens 1953, Zool. Meded., **32**, 87.—Col.
Oxygonalia (n.n. pro *Oxygonia* Melichar 1926) Evans 1947, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **98**, 163.—Hem.
Oxygonia Melichar 1926. (See *Oxygonalia* Evans 1947.)
Oxygonium Basilewsky 1951, Bull. (Ann.) Soc. ent. Belg., **87**, 272.—Col.
Oxymugil Whitley 1948, Australian Zool., **11**, 271.—Pisces.
Oxynoton Janssens 1951, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., **27**, no. 54, 1.—Dipt.
Oxyomites Jeannel 1954, Ann. Mus. Congo belge (Sér. 8°) Sci. zool., **33**, 22.—Col.
Oxyparga Uvarov 1953, Publ. cult. Comp. Diamant. Angola, no. 21, 161.—Orth.
Oxypimpla Noskiewicz & Chudoba 1952, Bull. ent. Pologne, **21**, 42.—Hym.
Oxyposthia Ivanov 1952, Trud. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningr., **12**, 41.—Verm. (Turb.).
Oxypterna Ramme 1952, Vidensk. Medd. dansk naturh. Foren. Kbh., **114**, 191.—Orth.
Oxyrhiza (n.n. pro *Oxydiscus* de Meijere 1913) de Meijere 1946, Ent. Ber. Amst., **12**, 68.—Dipt.
Oxystomatina (emend. pro *Oxystomina* Filipjev 1921) Schuurmans Stekhoven 1935, Tierw. Nord u. Ostsee, **5b**, 17.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oxytelosus Cameron 1950, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **43**, 92.—Col.
Oxytettigella (n.n. pro *Oxytettix* Ribaut 1942) Metcalf 1952, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **42**, 229.—Hem.
Oxytettix Ribaut 1942. (See *Oxytettigella* Metcalf 1952.)
Oxytropha Diakonoff 1954, Proc. Akad. Wet. Amst., (C) **57**, 488.—Lep.
Oxytruxalis Dirsh [1951], Eos, Madr., Tomo extraord. 1950, 149.—Orth.
Oxyzethodes Jeannel 1954, Ann. Mus. Congo belge (Sér. 8°) Sci. zool., **33**, 79.—Col.
Oxyzethus Jeannel 1953, Ann. Mus. Congo belge (Sér. 8°) Sci. zool., **20**, 46.—Col.
Oyonnaxastraea Alloiteau 1952, in Piveteau, Traité de Paléont., **1**, 643.—† Coel.
Ozana Berio 1950, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **64**, 156.—Lep.
Ozarkogona Causey 1951, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **41**, 80.—Myr.
Ozopora Weissermel 1941, Z. deutsch. geol. Ges., **93**, 206.—Coel.
Ozotipula Bode 1953, Palaeontographica, (A) **103**, 313.—† Dipt.
Ozotrachelus (n.n. pro *Pachytrachelus* Schrammen 1910) de Laubenfels 1955, in Moore, Treatise Invert. Paleont., Univ. Kansas Press, Part E, E61.—† Porif.

P

Pachecdyceras Flower 1947, J. Paleont., **21**, 430.—† Moll.
Pachriodesma Guignot 1950, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **54**, 152.—Col.
Pachriostrix Guignot 1950, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., **26**, no. 36, 3.—Col.
Pachyabaris Straneo 1951, Psyche, Camb., Mass., **58**, 10.—Col.

Pachyacantha Lindner 1952, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **46,** 342.—Dipt.
Pachyagrotis Boursin 1953, Z. wien. ent. Ges., **38,** 214. Lep.
Pachyaphonus Chopard 1954, Mém. Inst. franç. Afr. noire no. 40, 81.—Orth.
Pachybolus Carl 1897, the author is Cook, not Carl.
Pachycaenia Alloiteau 1952, in Piveteau, Traité de Paléont., **1,** 609.—† Coel.
Pachycallida Jeannel 1949, Faune Emp. franç., **11,** 968.—Col.
Pachycatantops Dirsh 1953, in Dirsh & Uvarov, Tijdschr. Ent., **96,** 235.—Orth.
Pachycentrinus Hustache 1949, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., (Zool.) no. 97, 111.—Col.
Pachycera Stephens 1827, Retrospective Review (Ser. 2), 1, 244.—Lep.
Pachyceramyia Albuquerque 1955, Rev. bras. Biol., **15,** 253.—Dipt.
Pachychlaenius Grundmann 1955, Mém. Soc. ent. Belg., **27,** 282.—Col.
Pachycnemia Stephens, the first reference is " 1829 (July) Catal. Brit. Ins., 141 ".—Lep.
Pachycolletes Bischoff 1954, in Stoeckhert, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss. (N.F.) **65,** 73.—Hym.
Pachyconops Camras 1955, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **105,** no. 3355, 161.—Dipt.
Pachycranium Ross 1951, Bull. Peabody Mus. nat. Hist., **6,** 72.—Trilobita.
Pachycreadium Manter 1954, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **82,** 514.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pachycypha Lieftinck 1950, Treubia, **20,** 631.—Odon.
Pachydela Rivalier 1954, Rev. franç. Ent., **21,** 253.—Col.
Pachydistega Pasteels 1949, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–1935) no. 60, 20.—Hym.
Pachydontella Marwick 1948, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **16,** 6.—† Moll.
Pachydora Wieser 1954, Acta Univ. lund. N.F., **49,** (6), 35.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pachyegis Osburn 1952, Allan Hancock Pacif. Exped., **14,** 313.—Bry.
Pachyeuplectus Jeannel 1954, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (E) **4,** 179.—Col.
Pachyferonia Jeannel 1951, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (A) **6,** 292.—Col.
Pachyfolliculina Hadzi 1951, Dela Slov. Akad. Znan. Umetn., Prirod. Med., **4,** 33.—Prot.
Pachyglossa Fauvel 1868. (See *Pagla* Blackwelder 1952.)
Pachyhalonia Moure & Michener 1955, Dusenia, Curitiba, **6,** 281.—Hym.
Pachylebia Jeannel 1949, Faune Emp. franç., **11,** 90.—Col.
Pachylema Monrós 1951, Acta zool. lillo., **11,** 473.—Col.
Pachylemur Lamberton 1948, Bull. Acad. Malgache, (N.S.) **27,** 7.—† Mamm.
Pachylusius Mello-Leitão 1949, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., Zool., no. 94, 21.—Arachn.
Pachymastax Beï-Bienko 1949, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (N.S.) **64,** 733.—Orth.
Pachymelania White 1895. (See *Pachychiloides* Wenz 1939.)
Pachymus Bulicheva 1955, Trud. zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Leningr., **21,** 193.—Crust.
Pachyodonta Rayment 1954, Aust. Zool., **12,** 49.—Hym.
Pachyonomastus Caporiacco 1947, Ann. nat.-hist. Mus. Hung., **40,** 250.—Arachn.
Pachyorphnus Paulian 1951, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **117,** 26.—Col.
Pachyotoma Bagnall 1949, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **2,** 83.—Collemb.
Pachyparda Martin 1955, Bull. Brit. Mus., Nat. Hist., (Ent.), **3,** 517.—Lep.
Pachypeltocoris Knight 1953, Iowa St. Coll J. Sci., **27,** 514.—Hem.
Pachyplagia Gross 1951, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **9,** 539.—Hem.
Pachyplagioides Gross 1951, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **9,** 540.—Hem.
Pachyplegyas Slater 1955, Philipp. J. Sci., **84,** 134, 136.—Hem.
Pachypleurites Haupt 1952, Jb. hallesch. mitteldtsch. Erdgesch., **1,** 247.—† Col.
Pachypoda Carvalho & China 1951, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **4,** 688.—Hem.
Pachypygidia Jeannel 1951, Publ. cult. Comp. Diamant. Angola, no. 9, 71.—Col.
Pachyrhinosaurus Sternberg 1950, Bull. nat. Mus. Can., no. 118, 109.—Rept.
Pachyscapus Erdös 1954, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. (N.S.) **5,** 364.—Hym.
Pachyscelidris Szelényi 1941, Zool. Anz., **134,** 163.—Hym.
Pachyscelio (n.n. pro *Brachyscelio* Risbec 1950) Risbec 1954, Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. noire, **16,** 552.—Hym.
Pachyschelomyia Pereira Barretto 1951, An. Fac. Med. Univ. S. Paulo, **25,** 93.—Dipt.
Pachyschesis Bazikalova 1945, Trav. Sta. limnol. Lac Bajkal, **11,** 272.—Crust.
Pachystomos Rudzinska 1952, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **71,** (2), 157.—Prot.
Pachystruthio Kretzoi 1955, Aquila, **59–62,** 365.—† Aves.
Pachysvastra Moure & Michener 1955, Dusenia, Curitiba, **6,** 284.—Hym.
Pachytheantis Hustache 1951, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., (N.S.) Zool. no. **102,** 22.—Col.
Pachytomella Laboissière 1922. (See *Pachytomellina* Hincks 1949.)
Pachytomellina (n.n. pro *Pachytomella* Laboissière 1922) Hincks 1949, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **2,** 619.—Col.
Pachytrabisus Jeannel 1949, Ann. Mus. Congo belge (Sér. 8°) Sci. zool., **2,** 129.—Col.
Pachytrachelus Schrammen 1910. (See *Ozotrachelus* de Laubenfels 1955.)
Pachytullbergia Bonet 1947, An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico, **4,** 405.—Collemb.

Pachyus Kuschel 1955, Rev. chil. Ent., **4**, 306.—Col.
Pachyzethopsus Jeannel 1944, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat., Paris, (N.S.) A, Zool., **8**, 67.—Col.
Pacifastacus Bott 1950, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., no. 483, 24.—Crust.
Pacificor Verastegui 1953, Palaeontogr. Amer., **3**, no. 25, 17, 20.—† Moll.
Pacyarthra Amsel 1940, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon.-Mus. Bremen, **3**, 55.—Lep.
Padangrella Roewer 1954, Senckenbergiana Biol., **35**, 281.—Arachn.
Padasastra Villiers 1948, Faune Emp. franç., **9**, 373.—Hem.
Paedocoris Miller 1952, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **5**, 110.—Hem.
Paenebeltella Ross 1951, Bull. Peabody Mus. nat. Hist., **6**, 78.—Trilobita.
Paenemarmota Hibbard & Schultz 1948, Bull. Univ. Nebraska St. Mus., **3**, 19.—† Mamm.
Paeniscutalus Wartz 1947, Nautilus, **61**, 12.—Moll.
Pagastiella Brundin 1949, Rep. Inst. Freshwater Res. Drottningholm, **30**, 840.—Dipt.
Pagla (n.n. pro *Pachyglossa* Fauvel 1868) Blackwelder 1952, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., no. 200, 287.—Col.
Pagodia Heylaerts 1909. (See *Pagodiella* Betrem 1952.)
Pagodiella (n.n. pro *Pagodia* Heylaerts 1909) Betrem 1952, Tijdschr. Ent., **95**, 334.—Lep.
Pagomys Chamberlin 1948, Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser., **10**, 15.—Arachn.
Pahangia Arrow 1948, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **17**, 57.—Col.
Paianocrinus Strimple 1951, J. Paleont., **25**, 669.—† Echin.
Paidiscura Archer 1950, Mus. Pap. Ala. Mus. nat. Hist., no. 30, 26.—Arachn.
Paijenborchella Kingma 1948, Contrib. . . . Caenozoic Ostracoda, Malayan Region, Thesis, State Univ. Utrecht, 1948, 86.—† Crust.
Painjunirmus Ansari 1947, Proc. nat. Inst. Sci. India, **13**, 285.—Malloph.
Paisochelifer Hoff 1946, Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., **7**, 487.—Arachn.
Pakesia Miller 1952, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **5**, 544.—Hem.
Pakistania Eames 1951, Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc., **236B**, no. 631, 10.—† Moll.
Palachemonella Beckman 1953, Geol. Jahrb., **67**, 266.—† Prot.
Palaeacanthus Davis 1950, Proc. Geol. Assoc., Lond., **61**, 214.—† Prot.
Palaeamathes Boursin 1954, Bonn. zool. Beitr., **5**, 271.—Lep.
Palaeatta Borgmeier 1950, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **48**, 244.—Hym.
Palaechtodes Brinck 1948, Res. Norw. sci. Exped. Tristan da Cunha 1937–38, Oslo, no. 17, 50.—Col.
Palaeobulimulus Parodiz 1949, Physis, B. Aires, **20**, 177.—† Moll.
Palaeoceras Flower 1954, Bull. Bur. Min. Res. New Mexico, **40**, 7.—† Moll.
Palaeocopris Pierce 1947, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **45**, 130.—† Col.
Palaeocosmomya Fletcher 1946, Rec. Aust. Mus. Sydney, **21**, 401.—† Moll.
Palaeocryptidium Deflandre 1955, C.R. Soc. géol. Fr., **1955**, 184.—† Prot.
Palaeocryptogonimus Szidat 1954, Rev. Inst. Invest. Mus. argent. Cienc. nat. Zool., **3**, 30.—Verm. (Trem.).
Palaeodasybatis Fowler 1947, Notul. Nat. Acad. Philad., no. 187, 13.—† Pisces.
Palaeoechimys Spillmann 1949, Publ. Mus. Hist. Nat. " Javier Prado " Lima, **1C** (1), 29.—† Mamm.
Palaeohalysites Chernyshev 1941, Trud. Vses. arktich. Inst. Leningrad, **158**, 36.—† Coel.
Palaeohomarus Mertin 1941, Nova Acta Leop. Carol. Halle N.F., **10**, 68, 188.—† Crust.
Palaeolimnadia Raymond 1946, Bull. Mus. comp. Zoöl. Harv., **96**, 263.—† Crust.
Palaeolimnobia Bode 1953, Palaeontographica, (A) **103**, 301.—† Dipt.
Palaeomolva Daniltshenko 1947, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **58**, 2053.—† Pisces.
Palaeomussa Alloiteau 1952, in Piveteau, Traité de Paléont., **1**, 630.—† Coel.
Palaeonephrops Mertin 1941, Nova Acta Leop. Carol. Halle N.F., **10** (68), 168.—† Crust.
Palaeontinodes Martuinov 1937, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **7**, 101, 166.—† Hem.
Palaeontinopsis Martuinov 1937, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **7**, 103, 167.—† Hem.
Palaeonubecularia Reitlinger 1950, Trud. geol. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **126** (Geol. no. 47), 91.—† Prot.
Palaeopalinurus Bachmayer 1954, Neues Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **99**, 147.—† Crust.
Palaeopetromys Broom 1946, Transvaal Mus. Mem., **2**, 26.—† Mamm.
Palaeophilomedes Sylvester-Bradley 1951, Geol. Mag., Lond., **88**, 211.—† Crust.
Palaeophora (n.n. pro *Archiphora* Rodend. 1938) Rodendorf 1951, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **35**, 106.—† Dipt.
Palaeosafia Draudt 1950, Mitt. münch. ent. Ges., **40**, 154.—Lep.
Palaeosalamandra Herre 1949, Zool. Jb. (Syst.), **78**, 221.—† Amph.

Palaeosalamandrina Herre 1949, Zool. Jb. (Syst.), **78**, 227.—† Amph.
Palaeoscheda Myagkova 1955, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **104**, 480.—† Porif. [Incert. Sed.]
Palaeoscolex Whittard 1953, Quart. J. geol. Soc. Lond., **109**, 125.—† Verm. [Incert. Sed.]
Palaeoscorpius Lehmann 1944, Neues Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **B7–9**, 177.—† Arachn.
Palaeosicus Meunier 1916, Tijdschr. Ent., **59**, 280.—† Dipt.
Palaeosmilia Alloiteau 1952, in Piveteau, Traité de Paléont., **1**, 606.—† Coel.
Palaeostauropus Okagaki & Nakamura 1953, Butterfl. & Moths, **4**, 16–18.—Lep.
Palaeosticta Bechyné 1952, Ent. Arb. Mus. Frey., **3**, 838.—Col.
Palaeostricha van Frank 1955, Breviora no. 45, 4.—† Amph.
Palaeosynapta Weiss 1954, J. Paleont., **28**, 428.—† Echin.
Palaeotanymecides Mani 1947, Indian J. Ent., **8**, 55.—† Col.
Palaeotrachys Bode 1953, Palaeontographica, (A) **103**, 215.—† Col.
Palaeotriton Kittl 1894. (See *Pseudotritonium* Wenz 1940.)
Palaeoxylota Hull 1949, Trans. zool. Soc. Lond., **26**, 361.—Dipt.
Palaeozyga Horný 1954, Sborn. geol. Úst. Čsl., **21** (paleont.), 44.—† Moll.
Palaeozygopleura Horný 1954, Sborn. geol. Úst. Čsl., **21**, (paleont.), 29.—† Moll.
Palaferella Spriestersbach 1942, Abh. Reichsamte Bodenforsch., N.F., **203**, 187.—† Brach.
Palaoctenophthalmus Wagner 1940, Z. Parasitenk., Berl., **11**, 596.—Siphonapt.
Palauastrea Yabe & Sugiyama 1941, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku imp. Univ., Ser. 2 (Geol.) Spec. Vol., **2**, 71.—Coel.
Palawanocoris Miller 1954, Comment. biol., Helsingf., **13**, no. 17, 43.—Hem.
Palcapachylus Roewer 1952, Senckenbergiana, **33**, 52.—Arachn.
Paleander Holthuis 1950, Monogr. " Siboga-Exped.," **39a9**, 8, 55.—Crust.
Paleobius Chamberlin 1952, Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul, **17B**, 253.—Myr.
Paleoleptestheria Novozhilov 1954, Trud. paleont. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, **48**, 53.—† Crust.
Paleolimnadiopsis Raymond 1946, Bull. Mus. comp. Zoöl. Harv., **96**, 270.—† Crust.
Paleopissodes Ulke 1947, Notul. Nat. Acad. Philad., no. 193, 1.—† Col.
Paleopseudobalanus Fisher 1954, Bull. Wagner Inst. Sci. Philad., **29**, 8.—Crust.
Paleotullbergia Delamare-Deboutteville 1951, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat., Paris, (2) **23**, 280.—Collemb.
Palestinarca Vokes 1946, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **87** (3), 144.—† Moll.
Palicus Stål 1866. (See *Aletta* Metcalf 1952.)
Palindonaia Modell 1950, Arch. Molluskenk., **79**, 34.—† Moll.
Palinothrips Hood 1952, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **65**, 168.—Thysanopt.
Paliphyllum Soshkina 1955, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **56**, 121.—† Coel.
Palisporomonas Saedeler 1947, Ann. Soc. zool. Belg., **77**, 155.—Prot.
Pallasiella Renz 1932. (See *Phymatothyris* Cooper & Muir-Wood 1951.)
Pallasiomyia Rubtzov 1939, Nauchno-Metod. Zap. Gl. Upr. po Zapoved. Moskva, **5**, 118.—Dipt. [See Grunin 1949, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **64**, 604.]
Pallenoides Stock 1951, Mém. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., (2), no. 43, 8.—Arachn.
Pallenothriocera Pic 1949, Echange, Moulins, **65**, 14.—Col.
Pallidogobius Herre 1953, Philipp. J. Sci., **82**, 184.—Pisces.
Pallidonia Laseron 1955, Rec. Aust. Mus., **23**, 272.—Moll.
Palmar Schaefer 1949, Misc. ent., Paris, Suppl. 1949, 167.—Col.
Palmaspis Bodenheimer 1951, Ent. Ber., Amst., **13**, 328.—Hem.
Palmatophycus Bouček 1941, Věstn. kral. čes. spol. Náuk Praha, **1941** (7), 3.—Graptol.
Palmeraster Roig 1949, Paleont. Cubana, **1**, 268.—† Echin.
Palmichnium Richter 1954, Natur. u. Volk, **84**, 262.—† Arachn.
Palmichthys Buen 1945, An. Inst. Biol. Mexico, **16**, 527.—Pisces.
Palmicola Mockford 1955, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **57**, 102.—Psocopt.
Palmnickia Eisenack 1954, Palaeontographica, (A) **105**, 69.—† Prot.
Palmoblattina Bode 1953, Palaeontographica, (A) **103**, 116.—† Orth.
Palmocentrinus Bondar 1949, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **20**, 206.—Col.
Palombiella Westblad 1951, Res. Norweg. Exped. T. da Cunha 1937–1938, Oslo, no. 21, 2.—Verm. (Turb.).
Palostralegus Brodkorb 1955, Rept. (Invest.), Fla. geol. Surv. **14**, 19.—† Aves.
Palpafrina Koch 1950, Ann. Transv. Mus., **21**, 329.—Col.
Palpiclavina Silvestri 1947, Boll. Lab. Ent. Portici, **7**, 16.—Dipt.
Palpixiphia Maa 1949, Notes Ent. chin., **13** (2), 31.—Hym.
Palpomodes Koch 1952, Ent. Arb. Mus. Frey, **6**, 223.—Col.
Paludilagus Hershkovitz 1950, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **100**, 333.—Mamm.
Pamba Evans 1955, Catal. Amer. Hesperiid. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), pt. IV, 86, 114.—Lep.
Pamilla (pro *Panilla* Moore 1885) Bethune-Baker 1906 etc., delete whole entry.

Pampasatyrus Hayward 1953, Acta zool. lillo., **13**, 28.—Lep.
Panabrus Fennah 1953, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **6**, 357.—Hem.
Panalus Goodnight & Goodnight 1947, Fieldiana, (Zool.), **32**, 38.—Arachn.
Panamauropus Remy 1954, Rev. franc. Ent., **21**, 295.—Arachn.
Panaorus Kirichenko 1951, Opred. Faune SSSR, **42**, 285.—Hem.
Panca Evans 1955, Catal. Amer. Hesperiid. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) pt. IV, 84, 104.—Lep.
Panchaetoma Bagnall 1959, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **1**, 537.—Collemb.
Pancreadium Manter 1954, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **82**, 497.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pancreatrema Oshmarin 1952 in Skrjabin, Trematodes of animals and man: Principles of Trematodology, Moscow, **7**, 497.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pandaglandulina Loeblich & Tappan 1955, Smithson. misc. Coll., **126**, 7.—† Prot.
Pandasyopthalmus Stuckenberg 1954, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **49**, 100.—Dipt.
Panderpora Bassler 1952, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **42**, 382.—† Byr.
Pandora Eschscholtz 1829. (See *Novopandora* Rapp 1946.)
Pandora Haliday 1833. (See *Pseudopandora* Rapp 1946.)
Pandora Koch 1850. (See *Ultimopandora* Rapp 1946.)
Pandorella Laseron 1951, Rec. Aust. Mus., **22**, 316.—Moll.
Pandysia Fennah 1953, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **6**, 356.—Hem.
Panningillo Verhoeff 1942, Zool. Anz., **140**, 77.—Crust.
Pannonica Erdös 1946, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **39**, 131.—Hym.
Pannonicardium Stevanovic 1951, Posebna Izd. geol. Inst. Beograd, **2**, 239, 331.—† Moll.
Panoplia Roewer 1949. (See *Panopiliops* Roewer, 1949.)
Panopiliops (n.n. pro *Panoplia* Roewer, 1949) Roewer 1949, Veroff. Mus. Nat. Bremen, no. 1A, 144.—Arachn.
Panplatyceros Diakonoff 1952, Ark. Zool., (II) **3**, 76.—Lep.
Pantachordodes Heinze 1953, Z. Parasitenk., Berl., **16**, 92.—Verm. (Nematomorpha).
Pantacordis Gozmány 1954, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. (N.S.) **5**, 282.—Lep.
Panteleion (n.n. pro *Prionopleurus* Fischer de Waldheim 1852) Whitley 1941, Proc. R. zool. Soc. N.S.W., **1949-50**, 68.—† Pisces.
Pantelozetes Grandjean 1953, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **25**, 155.—Arachn.
Panteniphis Willmann, 1949, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **32**, 342.—Arachn.
Pantomorophilus Voss 1954, Beitr. Fauna Perus, Jena. Bd. 4, 220.—Col.
Pantomorops Kuschel 1949, Acta zool. lillo., **8**, 20.—Col.
Pantophaea (n.n. pro *Pemba* Rothschild & Jordan 1903) Oiticica 1946, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J. (Zool.), **66**, 6.—Lep.
Panurotoma Bagnall 1949, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **1**, 540.—Collemb.
Panzosus Roewer 1949, Senckenbergiana, **30**, 12.—Arachn.
Paolia Lower 1952, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **76**, 208.—Hem.
Paonaupactus Voss 1953, Mitt. geol. (St) Inst. Hamburg, **22**, 127.—† Col.
Paphomotia Hertlein & Strong 1948, Zoologica N.Y., **33**, 192.—Moll.
Papilionata Sprigg 1947, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austr., **71**, 223.—† Coel.
Papillaphis (n.n. pro *Tuberculaphis* Börner 1952) Börner 1952, Schr. Thüring. LandArbGemeinsch. Heilpflanzenk. Weimar, Heft 4 (Mitt. Thüring. bot. Ges., Beih. 3), 459.—Hem.
Papillapogon Smith 1946, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11), **13**, 799.—Pisces.
Papirinus Yosii 1954, Sci. Res. Ozegahara Moor, Tokyo (Ogura, Edit.), 828.—Collemb.
Papuablatta Bruijning 1947, Zool. Meded., **27**, 221.—Orth.
Papualbinula Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10**, 63.—Moll.
Papuaphila Alexander 1947, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **8**, 602.—Dipt.
Papuaprium Beier 1954, Revision der Psuedophyllinen 1. Madrid, Inst. esp. Ent., 210, 214.—Orth.
Papuaroa Collenette 1955, Nova Guinea (N.S.) **6**, 55.—Lep.
Papuastus Roewer 1949, Senckenbergiana, **30**, 26.—Arachn.
Papuodes Roewer 1949, Senckenbergiana, **30**, 29.—Arachn.
Paraarchaediscus Orlova 1955, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **101**, 621.—† Prot.
Paraaulacopleura Chaubet 1937, Trav. Lab. Géol. Univ. Montpellier, no. 1, 196.—Trilobita.
Parabaecis Granger 1949, Mem. Inst. sci. Madagascar, **2A**, 361.—Hym.
Parabailiella Thoral 1946, Ann. Univ. Lyon Sci. Nat., **1945**, 31.—Trilobita.
Parabaliosus Monrós & Viana 1947, An. Mus. argent. Cienc. nat., **42**, 254.—Col.
Parabangalaia de Breuning 1946, Novit. ent., **15-16**, 153.—Col.
Parabaphothrips Moulton 1949, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **2**, 486.—Thysanopt.
Parabarrandia Prantl & Pribyl 1949, Bull. int. Acad. Prague, **49**, 4, (1948), 6.—Trilobita.
Parabates Macgillivray 1909. (See *Setabata* Ross 1951.)
Parabatozonus Haupt 1950, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss de Witte, (1933–1935) no. 69, 54.—Hym.
Parabatrisus Jeannel 1949, Ann. Mus. Congo belge (Sér. 8°) Sci. zool., **2**, 168.—Col.
Parabedus De Carlo 1951, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **15**, 71.—Hem.

Parabellefontia Hintze 1953, Bull. Utah geol. min. Surv., **48**, (1952), 193.—Trilobita.
Parabelvosia Blanchard 1954, [Publ. Inst. Sanid. veg.] Buenos Aires, (A) **10**, no. 57, 12.—Dipt.
Parabemisia Takahashi 1952, Misc. Rep. Res. Inst. nat. Resour., Tokyo, no. **25**, **21**.—Hem.
Paraberriasella Donze 1948, Bull. Soc. géol. Fr., (5) **18**, 237.—† Moll.
Paraberyx David 1946, Contrib. Paleont. Carnegie Inst., Wash., Publ. **551**, 103.—Pisces.
Parabigopsis Espanol Coll 1946, Eos, Madrid, **22**, 111.—Col.
Parabison Skinner & Kaisen 1947, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **89**, 212.—† Mamm.
Parablackwelderia Kobayashi 1942, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **18**, 210.—Trilobita.
Parablepisanis Breuning 1950, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **64**, 196.—Col.
Parabola Janse 1950, Janse, Moths S. Afr., Durban, Transv. Mus., **5**, 127.—Lep.
Parabolinoides Frederickson 1949, J. Paleont., **23**, 360.—Trilobita.
Parabolocratalis Evans 1955, Explor. Parc nat. Upemba, Miss. de Witte (1946–1949) no. 37, 10.—Hem.
Parabonea Roewer 1949, Senckenbergiana, **30**, 262.—Arachn.
Paraboultonia Skinner & Wilde 1954, J. Paleont., **28**, 441.—† Prot.
Parabrachyunguis Remaudière & Davatchi 1955, Rev. Path. vég., **33**, 241.—Hem.
Parabradya Lang 1948, Monogr. der Harpacticiden, Stockholm & Lund, 228.—Crust.
Parabradysaurus Efremov 1954, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **54**, 323.—† Rept.
Parabrisinga Hayashi 1943, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ., (Zool.), **8**, 144.—Echin.
Parabristoweia Piza 1938, Folia clin. biol. S. Paulo, **10**, 116.—Arachn.
Parabruchobius Risbec 1951, Mém. Inst. franç. Afr. noire, no. 13, 267.—Hym.
Parabryocoropsis China & Carvalho 1951, Bull. ent. Res., **42**, 468.—Hem.
Parabythinus Jeannel 1950, Faune de France, **53**, 220.—Col.
Paracabirops Caroli 1953, Pubbl. Staz. zool. Napoli, **24**, 84.—Crust.
Paracaccoporus Steel 1948, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **19**, 188.—Col.
Paracaelostus Straneo 1955, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **52**, 70.—Col.
Paracalantica Utinomi 1949, Pacific Sci., **3**, 93.—Crust.
Paracaligella Lipina 1955, Trud. Inst. geol. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **163**, 26.—† Prot.
Paracalybistum Lepesme 1952, Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. noire, **14**, 1160.—Col.
Paracampa Condé 1954, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (E) **4**, 619.—Thysanura.
Paracampsosoma Breuning 1948, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **24**, no. 47, 27.—Col.
Paracanista Breuning 1951, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., **27**, no. 32, 19.—Col.
Paracantha Laboissiere 1921. (See *Paracanthina* Hincks 1949.)
Paracantheis Kraus 1955, Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. no. 493, 51.—Arachn.
Paracanthina (n.n. pro *Paracantha* Laboissiere 1921) Hincks 1949, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **2**, 619.—Col.
Paracanthocheilus Kreis 1952, Vidensk. Medd. dansk nat. Foren. Kbh., **114**, 296.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paracanthogorgia Stiasny 1947, Verh. Akad. Wet. Amst., (2), **43** (2), 53.—Coel.
Paracanthoplites Stoyanow 1949, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **38**, 95.—† Moll.
Paracapnia Hanson 1946, Amer. Midl. Nat., **35**, 225.—Plecopt.
Paracaptorhinus Watson 1954, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **111**, 344.—† Rept.
Paracaridinicola Baer 1953, Zool. Meded., **32**, 132.—Verm. (Turb.).
Paracarphurus Wittmer 1953, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **6**, 218.—Col.
Paracatonia Fennah 1950, Bull. Brit. Mus., Nat. Hist. (Ent.), **1**, 78.—Hem.
Paracedaria Duncan 1949, J. Paleont., **23**, 439.—Trilobita.
Paraceliptera Draudt 1940, in Seitz, Gross-schmett. Erde (German edn.), **7**, 445.—Lep.
Paracelsia Dawydoff 1946, Bull. biol., **80**, 148.—Coel.
Paracenobiopelma Feis 1952, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., (Zool.), no. 113, 1.—Arachn.
Paracentrum Wiszniewski 1954, Polsk. Arch. Hydrobiol., **1**, 391.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Paracephalogoniomus Skrjabin 1949, Trematodes of animals and man. Elements of Trematodology. IV, 34, Moscow.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paraceratahis Mordvilko 1929, Food plant catal. . . . Aphididae of U.S.S.R., 34.—Hem.
Paracerataphis Mordvilko 1929, Trud. prikl. Ent., **14**, 34.—Hem.
Paracervulus Teilhard de Chardin & Trassaert 1937, Palaeont. Sinica, N.S., **C1**, (whole series no. 102), 15.—† Mamm.
Parachalcoplacis Bechyně 1950, Mitt. münch. ent. Ges., **40**, 268.—Col.
Parachamus Schouteden 1946, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **39**, 282.—Hem.
Parachandlerella Caballero 1948, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., **23**, 326.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paracharactis Meyrick 1918. (See *Epicharactis* Turner 1946.)
Paracheyletia Volgin 1955, in Bregetova et al., Opred. Faune SSSR, **59**, 168.—Arachn.

Parachipteria Hammen 1952, Zool. Verh., no. 17, 107.—Arachn.
Parachirida Spaeth 1942 [1952] Beitr. Fauna Perus, Jena, Bd. 2 [3] 38.—Col.
Parachlaenites Jeannel 1949, Faune Emp. franç., **11**, 803.—Col.
Parachondrodes Clench & Aguayo 1946, Rev. Soc. malacol. de la Torre, **4**, (2), 52.—Moll.
Parachorista Diakonoff 1952, Verh. Akad. Wet. Amst., (2) **49**, 122.—Lep.
Parachremylus Granger 1949, Mem. Inst. sci. Madagascar, **2A**, 185.—Hym.
Parachromadora Timm 1954, Biol. Stud. Cath. Univ. Amer. no. 23, 24.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parachthonius Caporiacco 1949, Comment. Pontif. Acad. Sci., **13**, 317.—Arachn.
Paracibolites Hayasaka 1947, Acta Geol. Taiwanica, **1**, (1), 32.—† Moll.
Paracigulina see **Paracingulina.**
Paracingulina Nomura 1936, not *Paracigulina* as given previously (Nomen. Zool., **5**, 191.).
Paracilacris Chopard 1955, in Hanström et al., South Afr. Anim. Life, Lund Univ. Exped. 1950–51, **2**, 273.—Orthopt.
Paracincia Field 1950, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **100**, no. 3264, 321.—Lep.
Paracitellus Dehm, 1950, Neues Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **91** (B), 351.—† Mamm.
Paraclepsis Obraztsov 1954, Tijdschr. Ent., **97**, 209.—Lep.
Paracleptria Miller 1952, J. ent. Soc. S. Afr., **15**, 139.—Hem.
Paracliarthrus Jeannel 1949, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat., Paris, (N.S.) A, Zool., **29**, 144.—Col.
Paraclimacograptus Přibyl 1948, Věstn. Sta. geol. Úst. čsl., **23**, 40.—Graptol.
Paraclinothrips Priesner 1952, Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. noire, **14**, 846.—Thysanopt.
Paraclivina Kult 1947, Acta Soc. ent. Bohem. (Csl.), **44**, 31.—Col.
Paracloeodes Day 1955, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **31**, 121.—Ephem.
Paraclusivius Fennah 1950, Bull. Brit. Mus., Nat. Hist. (Ent.), **1**, 94.—Hem.
Paracmaeodera Théry 1946, Arq. Mus. Bocage, **17**, 31.—Col.
Paracoelioxys Radoszkowski 1893. (See *Radoszkowskiana* Popov 1955.)
Paracoelops Dorst 1947, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **19**, 436.—Mamm.
Paracoenosia Ringdahl 1945. (See *Coenosiosoma* Ringd. 1947.)
Paracomatula Hess 1951, Eclog. geol. helv., **43**, 209.—† Echin.
Paracomesoma Schuurmans Stekhoven 1950, Mém. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg. (2) no. **37**, 148.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paracophus Chopard 1947, Ciencia, Mexico, **8**, 69.—Orth.
Paracophyla Milbt & Guibé 1951, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, **5A**, 209.—Amph.
Paracoptops Heller 1926, Tijdschr. Ent., **69**, 36.—Col.
Paracoptosoma Cachan 1952, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (E) **1**, 269.—Hem.
Paracordylodus Lindström 1954, Geol. Fören. Stockh. Förh., **76**, 584.—Conodonta
Paracorneolabium Steel 1950, Ent. mon. Mag., **86**, 59.—Col.
Paracornitermes Emerson 1949, in Snyder, Smithson. misc. Coll., **112**, 377.—Isopt.
Paracoroptes Lavoipierre 1955, Ann. trop. Med. Parasit., **49**, 300.—Arachn.
Paracorticacarus Lundblad 1954, Ark. Zool. (II) **5**, 532.—Arachn.
Paracoryza Basilewsky 1952, Eos, Madr., **28**, 235.—Col.
Paracraspis Weld 1952, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **102**, no. 3304, 324.—Hym.
Paracrocephalites (n.n. pro *Arctaspis* Lermontova 1940) Poulsen 1954, Medd. dansk geol. Foren., **12**, 445.—Trilobita.
Paracryptotis Hibbard 1950, Contr. Mus. Paleont. Univ. Mich., **8**, 121.—† Mamm.
Paractinophlebia Bode 1953, Palaeontographica, (A) **103**, 264.—† Ins. (Planipennia).
Paracuaria Rao 1951, Canad. J. Zool., **29**, 167.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paracullia Köhler 1952, Acta zool. lillo., **12**, 159.—Lep.
Paracucumaria Panning 1949, Zool. Jb., (Syst.) **78**, 419.—Echin.
Paracuneus Laseron 1954, Rev. New South Wales Turridae. Roy. Zoo. Soc. N.S.W., Sydney, 14.—Moll.
Paracyathiger Jeannel 1951, Publ. cult. Comp. Diamant. Angola, no. 9, 109.—Col.
Paracyatholaimoides Gerlach 1953, Vie et Milieu, **4**, 90.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paracybeloides Hupé 1955, Ann. Paléont., **41**, 251.—Trilobita.
Paracyclammina Yabe 1946, Proc. Japan Acad., **22**, 259.—† Prot.
Paracyclostomiceras Cecioni 1952, Bol. Mus. nac. Chile, **26**, 98.—† Moll.
Paracydnocoris Miller 1954, Comment. biol. Helsingf., **13**, no. 17, 47.—Hem.
Paracylapus Carvalho 1952, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (E) **1**, 97.—Hem.
Paracymothoa Castro 1955, Rev. bras. Biol., **15**, 411.—Crust.
Paracypha Fraser 1949, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., **25**, no. 6, 11. —Odon.
Paracyphoderus Delamare-Deboutteville 1948, Arch. Zool. exp. gén., **85**, 365.—Collemb.
Paracythere Ulrich & Bessler 1932. (See *Allostracites* Přibyl 1953).
Paracytheropteron Ruggieri 1950, Ann. Mus. geol. Bologna, (2) **22**, 20.—† Crust.
Paradactylogyrus Thapar 1948, Indian J. Helminth. **1**, 1.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paradactylopodia Lang 1948, Monogr. Harpacticid., Stockholm, Lund, 555.—Crust.

Paradalmanites Pillet 1954, Bull. Soc. géol. Fr., (6) **3,** 828.—Trilobita.
Paradanuria La Greca 1954, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **66,** 292.—Orth.
Paradaphne Laseron 1954, Rev. New South Wales Turridae, Roy. Zoo. Soc. N.S.W., Sydney, 44.—Moll.
Paradapsilia Chen 1947, Sinensia, **17,** 52.—Dipt.
Paradasyhelea Macfie 1940, Ann. trop. Med. Parasit., **34,** 17.—Dipt.
Paradeclus Beier 1954, Revision der Pseudophylliden 1, Madrid, Inst. esp. Ent., 305.—Orth.
Paradecta Bryant 1950, Bull. Mus. comp. Zoöl. Harv., **103,** 190.—Arachn.
Parademansia Kinghorn 1955, Rec. Aust. Mus., **23,** 285.—Rept.
Parademicystograptus Hundt 1950, Experientia, **6** (8), 293.—Graptol.
Paradesmatochoerus Schultz & Falkenbach 1954, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **105,** 193.—† Mamm.
Paradesmodora Schuurmans Stekhoven 1950, Mém. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., (2) no. **37,** 117.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paradeucalion Breuning 1950, Longicornia, **1,** 153.—Col.
Paradexiopsis Albuquerque 1955, Rev. bras. Biol., **15,** 391.—Dipt.
Paradiallus Breuning 1950, Longicornia, **1,** 517.—Col.
Paradiatypus Basilewsky 1950, Ann. Mus. Congo belge (Sér. 8°) Sci. zool., **6,** 19.—Col.
Paradichelia Diakonoff 1952, Proc. Akad. Wet. Amst., (C) **55,** 384.—Lep.
Paradiclybothrium Bychovsky & Gussev 1950, Mag. Parasit. Moscow, **12,** 290.—Verm. (Cest.).
Paradictator Duffy 1953, Explor. Parc nat. Upemba, Miss. de Witte (1946–1949), no. 17, 106.—Col.
Paradimorphoceras Ruzhentzev 1947, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **56,** 522.—† Moll.
Paradinarites Chao 1950, Palaeont. Novit., Pal. Soc. China, no. 5.—† Moll. [Not seen.]
Paradinocephalus Breuning 1954, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belge, **30,** no. 11, 19.—Col.
Paradiosaccus Lang 1948, Monogr. Harpacticid., Stockholm, & Lund, 620.—Crust.
Paradiplogaster Paramonov, 1952, Trud. ghel'mint. Lab., **6,** 350.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paradipoides Rinker & Hibbard 1952, J. Mammal., **33,** 99.—† Mamm.
Paradipsosaurus Fries, Hibbard & Dunkle 1955, Smithson. Misc. Coll., **123** (7), 9.—† Rept.
Paradiretmus Whitley 1948, Rec. Aust. Mus., **22,** 83.—Pisces.
Paradirphia Michener 1949, J. Kans. ent. Soc., **22,** 146.—Lep.
Paradiscus Kobayashi 1943, Proc. Imp. Acad. Tokyo, **19,** (1), 38.—Trilobita.
Paradocus Breuning 1950, Longicornia, **1,** 300.—Col.
Paradoryctes Grange 1949, Mem. Inst. sci. Madagascar, **2A,** 102.—Hym.
Paradoxiella Skinner & Wilde 1955, J. Paleont., **29,** 935.—† Prot.
Paradrino Mesnil 1949 & 1951, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg., **64g,** 103 (1949), 197 (1951).—Dipt.
Paradyemus Breuning 1951, Tijdschr. Ent., **93,** 135.—Col.
Paraelopura Kormilev 1953, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **26,** 290.—Hem.
Paraemporia Amsel 1951, Ark. Zool., (II) **1,** 544.—Lep.
Paraeoscarta Lallemand 1949, Mém. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., (2), **32,** 48.—Hem.
Paraepidiaspis Balachowsky 1954, Cochenilles paléarct. trib. Diaspidini, Mém. sci. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, 230.—Hem.
Paraesa Casey 1952, Proc. malac. Soc. Lond., **29,** 121.—† Moll.
Paraethecerus Perkins 1953, Bull. Brit. Mus., nat. Hist., (Ent.), **3,** 164.—Hym.
Paraeuseboides Breuning 1948, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **24,** no. 38, 30.—Col.
Paraeustemmus Franz 1955, Ent. Arb. Mus. Frey, **6,** 1051.—Col.
Parafannia Bohart 1947, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **96,** no. 3205, 413.—Dipt.
Parafaronus Jeannel 1954, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (E) **4,** 156.—Col.
Parafelicola Werneck 1948, Malof. Mamiferos Rio de J., pt. 1, 226.—Malloph.
Parafimbriaria Voge & Read 1954, J. Parasit., **40,** 564.—Verm. (Cest.).
Parafissurina Parr 1947, Proc. roy. Soc. Vict., (N.S.) **58,** 123.—Prot.
Parafluda Chickering 1946, Bull. Mus. comp. Zoöl. Harv., **97,** 456.—Arachn.
Parafolsomia Salmon 1949, Bull. Cape Exped. Ser., Wellington, no. 4, 19.—Collemb.
Parafoucartia Solari 1948, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **27,** 26.—Col.
Parafulvius Carvalho 1954, Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci., **61,** 504.—Hem.
Parafurius Carvalho & China 1951, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **4,** 692.—Hem.
Paragadaspis Kaussari & Balachowsky 1954, Bull. Soc. Fouad Ier Ent., **38,** 161.—Hem.
Paragandecca Fennah 1950, Bull. Brit. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.), **1,** 86.—Hem.
Paraganus Linnavuori 1955, Ann. ent. fenn., **21,** 111.—Hem.
Paragarjajewia Bazikalova 1945, Trav. Sta. limnol. Lac Bajkal, **11,** 131.—Crust.
Paragarmania Nesbitt 1951, Zool. Verh., no. 12, 49.—Arachn.
Paraghesquierea Villiers 1948, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **40,** 328.—Hem.
Paraglaridacris Janiszewska 1950, Zool. polon., **5,** 67.—Verm. (Cest.).

Paraglyptus Seyrig 1952, Mém. Acad. malgache, **19** [39], 92.—Hym.
Paragonalia (n.n. pro *Paragonia* Melichar 1926) Evans 1947, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **98,** 163.—Hem.
Paragonia Melichar 1926. (See *Paragonalia* Evans 1947.)
Paragonia Mesnil 1949 & 1950, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. Stuttgart, **64g,** 100 (1949) and 106 (1950).—Dipt.
Paragoniozona Nelson 1947, J. Paleont., **21,** 461.—† Moll.
Paragonospora Lang 1954, Ark. Zool. (II), **6,** 441.—Prot.
Paragonus Fauvel 1895. (See *Arpagonus* Blackwelder 1952.)
Paragorgopis Viette 1951, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **58,** 140.—Lep.
Paragrammatodon Nomura & Niino 1940, Rec. Oceanogr. Works, Japan, **12,** 42.—Moll.
Paragreuocoris Carayon 1949, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **54,** 6.—Hem.
Paragrypon Uchida 1941, Insecta matsum., **15,** 159.—Hym.
Paraguania Marcuzzi [1953?], Mem. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona, **3,** 31.—Col.
Paraguataia Rusconi 1948, Rev. Mus. Hist. nat. Mendoza, **2,** 184.—† Bry.
Paraguelus Günther 1939, Abh. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden, **20,** (A) Zool. (N.F.) 1, 38.—Orth.
Paragymnomenia Leloup 1947, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **23,** no. 35, 1 & 9.—Moll.
Parahaliporus Kubo 1949, J. Tokyo Coll. Fish., **36,** 208.—Crust.
Parahaminoea Kuroda & Habe 1952, Check list . . . marine Moll. Japan, Tokyo, 75.—Moll.
Paraharpes Whittington 1950, A monogr. . . . Brit. trilob. Harpidae. Palaeontogr. Soc. Lond. [Monogr.], 11.—Trilobita.
Parahelicampodus Nielsen 1952, Medd. Grønland, **144** (5), 44.—† Pisces.
Parahepialiscus Viette 1950, Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon, **19,** 169.—Lep.
Parahermillus Miller 1955, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **8,** 844.—Hem.
Parahernandria Goodnight & Goodnight 1947, Amer. Mus. Nov., no. 1340, 14.—Arachn.
Parahesperoctenes Hoffman & Vargas 1947, Rev. Inst. Salub. Enferm. trop., Mexico, **8,** 221.—Hem.
Paraheterophyllum Johnston & Mawson 1948, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **9,** 102.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paraheterorhabdus Brodski 1950, Opred. Faune SSSR, **35,** 347.—Crust.
Parahexatoma Alexander 1951, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, **5A,** 50.—Dipt.
Parahindoloides Lallemand 1951, Bull. (Ann.) Soc. ent. Belg., **87,** 88.—Hem.
Parahipparion Kretzoi 1953, Jb. ung. geol. Anst., 251.—† Mamm.
Parahistiocephalus Belopolskaya 1953, in, Helminth. essays dedicated to K. I. Skrjabin . . . 75th Anniv. Vol., **1953,** 62.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parahyocis Kaszab 1955, Proc. Hawaii, ent. Soc., **15,** 650.—Col.
Parahyponomeuta Toll 1941, Z. wien. EntVer., **26,** 172.—Lep.
Parahyracodon Belyaeva 1952, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **41,** 122.—† Mamm.
Parahystricurus Ross 1951, Bull. Peabody Mus. nat. Hist., **6,** 56.—Trilobita.
Paraivongius Pic 1952, Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. noire, **14,** 505.—Col.
Parajacobsonia Evans 1955, Parasitology, **45,** 358.—Arachn.
Parajassus Bode 1953, Palaeontographica, (A) **103,** 200.—† Hem.
Parajaubertella Matumoto [1942], Proc. Imp. Acad. Tokyo, **18,** 666.—† Moll.
Parajoenopsis Saleem 1955, Biologia, Lahore, **1,** 37.—Prot.
Parajonesites Ivanova 1955, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **56,** 171.—† Crust.
Parakainella Kobayashi 1953, Jap. J. Geol. Geog., **23,** 43.—Trilobita.
Parakaliella Habe 1946, Venus, **14,** 211.—Moll.
Parakeleusticus Haupt 1950, Geologica, no. 6, 126.—† Col.
Parakoldinioidia Endo 1937, not " *Parakoldinoidia* " as previously given.
Parakoldinoidia Endo 1937, should read " *Paraklodinioidia* ".
Paralaevicephalus Ishihara 1953, Sci. Reps. Matsuyama agric. Coll., no. 11, 14.—Hem.
Paralaophonte Lang 1948, Monogr. Harpacticid. Stockholm, Lund, 1385.—Crust.
Paralariscus Ellerman 1947, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **117,** 259.—Mamm.
Paralatychus Voss 1947, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **18,** 60.—Col.
Paralcidion Gilmour 1955, Arq. Biol., Curitoba, **10,** 5.—Col.
Paralcmena Miller 1954, Comment. biol., Helsingf., **13,** no. 17, 48.—Hem.
Paraleaia Raymond 1946, Bull. Mus. comp. Zoöl. Harv., **96,** 195.—† Crust.
Paralecanopsis Bodenheimer 1951, Ent. Ber., Amst., **13,** 329: 1953, Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul, (B) **18,** 109.—Hem.
Paralecithobotrys Teixeira de Freitas 1948, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **45,** 587.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paraleleupidia Basilewsky 1951, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **45,** 23.—Col.
Paralenarchus Schmid 1952, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **25,** 191.—Trichopt.

Paralepoderma Dollfus 1950, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., **25**, 142, 148.—Verm. (Trem).
Paralepyroniella (n.n. pro *Eulepyroniella* Lallemand 1950) Metcalf 1952, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **42**, 228.—Hem.
Paralestes Schmidt 1951, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, **6A**, 124.—Odon.
Paralethe van Son 1955, Transv. Mus. Mem. no. 8, 51.—Lep.
Paraleucaspis Mamet 1954, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (E) **4**, 70.—Hem.
Paraleupia Jeannel 1949, Ann. Mus. Congo belge (Sér. 8°) Sci. zool., **2**, 138.—Col.
Paralhederella Solle 1952, Notizbl. hess. Landesamt. Bodenforsch., **6** (3), 38.—† Bry.
Paralichenochrus Beier 1954, Revision der Pseudophylliden 1. Madrid, Inst. esp. Ent., 330.—Orth.
Paralimnotrephes Poisson 1950, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **230**, 681; 1951, Comment. biol. Helsingf., **12**, no. 4, 18.—Hem.
Paralipophleps Alexander 1947, Rev. Ent. Rio de J., **18**, 97.—Dipt.
Paraliterna Lallemand 1949, Mém. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., (2) **32**, 76.—Hem.
Paralithosia Daniel 1954, Bonn. zool. Beitr., **5**, 131.—Lep.
Parallelura Berio 1954, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **84**, 24.—Lep.
Parallites Westermann 1954, Beihft. Geol. Jb. **15**, 207.—† Moll.
Parallocorynus Voss 1943, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **104**, 59.—Col.
Parallocota Seyrig 1952, Mém. Acad. malgache, **19** [39], 86.—Hym.
Parallowithius Beier 1955, South Afr. Anim. Life. Lund Univ. Exped. 1950–51. **1**, 318.—Arachn.
Paralobesia Obraztsov 1953, Tijdschr. Ent., **96**, 92.—Lep.
Paralobophora Inoue 1943, Trans. Kansai ent. Soc., **12** (2), 9.—Lep.
Paralocris Lallemand 1949, Mém. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., (2) **32**, 151.—Hem.
Paralomanius Goodnight & Goodnight 1948, Amer. Mus. Nov., no. 1371, 9.—Arachn.
Paralongicyatholaimus Schuurmans Stekhoven 1950, Mém. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., (2) no. 37, 97.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paralophostica Soares & Camargo 1948, Bol. Mus. Goeldi, **10**, 396.—Arachn.
Paralucinella Chavan 1951, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., **27**, no. 18, 11.—Moll.
Paralus Roewer 1949, Senckenbergiana, **30**, 42.—Arachn.
Paralycambes Kormilev 1954, Rev. ecuat. Ent. Parasit., **2**, nos. 1–2, 180.—Hem.
Paralycoriomima Rodendorf 1946, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **13**, (2) 64.—† Dipt.
Paramacrochiron Sewell 1949, Sci. Rep. " J. Murray " Exp., Lond., **9** (2), 108.—Crust.
Paramacrotoma Ferreira & Ferreira, 1952, Rev. Fac. Ciénc. Lisboa (2C) **2**, 280.—Col.
Paramadiza Malloch 1913 (Dec.), the first reference is " Malloch 1913 (Oct.), in Melander, Psyche, Camb., Mass., **20**, 169.—Dipt.
Paramaevia Barnes 1955, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1746, 7.—Arachn.
Paramallosis Fuchs 1955, Vidensk. Medd. dansk naturh. Foren. Kbh., **117**, 274.—Col.
Paramanicocoris Hathaway & Seabra 1948, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz., **45**, 767.—Hem.
Paramansia Cooreman 1950, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., **26**, no. 33, 13.—Arachn.
Paramarochara Cameron 1952, J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc., **20**, 456.—Col.
Paramartes Kretzoi 1952, Mitt. Jb. ung. geol. Reichanst., **40** (3), 14.—† Mamm.
Paramathes Boursin 1954, Bonn. zool. Beitr., **5**, 276.—Lep.
Paramathia Herbulot 1948, Misc. ent., **45**, 118.—Lep.
Paramaurops Jeannel 1948, Rev. franç. Ent., **15**, 7.—Col.
Paramaxillaria (n.n. pro *Maxillaria* Staudinger 1879) Inoue 1955, Check list Lepidopt. Japan, Rikusuisha, pt. 2, 133.—Lep.
Parambrostoma Chen 1936, Sinensia, **7**, 718.—Col.
Paramegalonychus Basilewsky 1953, Explor. Parc nat. Upemba, Miss. de Witte (1946–1949), no. 10, 64.—Col.
Paramegalosebus de Muizon 1955, Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. noire, (A) **17**, 522.—Col.
Parameles Young & Liu 1951, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **30**, 74.—† Mamm.
Paramelia Evans 1954, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (E) **4**, 125.—Hem.
Paramenesia Breuning 1952, Ent. Arb. Mus. Frey., **3**, 139.—Col.
Paramenophia Lang 1954, Ark. zool. (II) **6**, 597.—Crust.
Paramerychus Schultz & Falkenbach 1947, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **88**, 247.—† Mamm.
Paramesacanthion Wieser 1954, Acta Univ. lund., N.F., Avd. 2, **49** (6), 80.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paramesodes Ishihara 1953, Sci. Reps. Matsuyama agric. Coll., no. 11, 14.—Hem.
Parameyenia Jewell 1952, Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci., **55**, 455.—Porif.
Paramia Clench 1949, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **196**, 25.—Moll. (See *Paramiella* Clench 1954.)

Paramicmacca Lermontova 1951, Lower Cambrian trilobites and brachiopods from Eastern Siberia, Moscow. 89.—Trilobita.
Paramicrolaimus Wieser 1955, Acta Univ. lund. N.F., Avd., 2, **50** (16), 64.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paramicromerys Millot 1946, Mem. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **22**, 3, 145.—Arachn.
Paramicrophis Klausewitz 1955, Senckenbergiana Biol., **36**, 325.—Pisces.
Paramidostomum Teixeira de Freitas & Machado de Mendonça 1950, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **47**, 27.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paramiella (n.n. pro *Paramia* Clench 1949) Clench 1954, Nautilus, **67**, 139.—Moll.
Paramillerella Thompson 1951, Contr. Cushman Fdn., **2** (4) 115.—† Prot.
Paramimus Wagner 1951, Bull. Soc. Fouad 1er Ent., **35**, 155.—Hem. (See *Mimocapsus* Wagner 1953.)
Paraminuella Caporiacco 1951, Acta biol. venezuel., Secc. biol., **1**, 6.—Arachn.
Paramioscarta Lallemand 1949, Mem. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., (2) **32**, 88.—Hem.
Paramispilopsis Breuning 1948, Ark. Zool., **39A**, no. 6, 36.—Col.
Paramocis Roepke 1948, Tijdschr. Ent., **89**, 225.—Lep.
Paramonecphora Lallemand & Synave 1954, Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. noire, **16**, 910.—Hem.
Paramonohystera Steiner 1916, Zool. Jb. (Syst.), **39**, 639.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paramonopsyllus Ioff 1946, Med. Parasitol., Moscow, **15** (4), 87.—Siphonapt.
Paramontana Laseron 1954, Rev. New South Wales Turridae, Roy. Zoo. Soc. N.S.W., Sydney, 41.—Moll.
Paramontlivaltia Alloiteau 1952, in Piveteau, Traité de Paléont., **1**, 633.—† Coel.
Paramordellistena Ermisch 1950, Ent. Bl., **45–46**, 73.—Col.
Paramormula Nomura 1939, Jubilee Publ. Comm. H. Yabe 60th birthday, 1939, 124.—Moll.
Paramorone David 1946, Contrib. Paleont. Carnegie Inst., Wash., Publ. **551**, 67.—† Pisces.
Paramorphorrhinus Günther 1943, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris Ergänzungsband **1943**, 95.—Col.
Paramorsimus Beier 1954, Revision der Pseudophylliden 1, Madrid, Inst. esp. Ent., 203.—Orth.
Paramphiascella Lang 1948, Monogr. Harpacticid., Stockholm, Lund, 724.—Crust.
Paramphiascopsis Lang 1948, Monogr. Harpacticid., Stockholm, Lund, 685.—Crust.
Paramphipora Yavorskii 1955, Trud. Vses. nauch.-Issled. geol. Inst. (VSEGEI) N.S. **8**, 154.—† Coel.
Paramya Druce 1898. (See *Metamya* Travassos 1946.)
Paramydas Carrera & d'Andretta 1948, Rev. Ent. Rio de J., **19**, 490.—Dipt.
Paramyiomma Carvalho 1951, An. Acad. brasil. Ciênc., **23**, 381.—Hem.
Paramyrmococcus Takahashi 1941, Tenthredo, **3**, 304.—Hem.
Paramyrmosa Krombein 1946, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **48**, 12.—Hym.
Parana Viette 1949, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **116**, 75.—Lep.
Paranacystis Caster 1954, An. Acad. bras. Cienc., **26**, 132.—† Echin.
Paranadrilus Gavrilov 1955, Zool. Anz., **155**, 294.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Paranaita Bechyné 1955, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., **31**, no. 19, 23.—Col.
Paranaleptes Soares & Soares 1947, Pap. Dep. Zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo, **8**, 225.—Arachn.
Paranamyrma Kusnezov 1954, Mem. Mus. Entre Rios, no. 30, 9.—Hym.
Paranathaniops Hustache 1951, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., (N.S.) Zool. no. 96, 8.—Col.
Paranchistus Holthuis 1952, Monogr. " Siboga " Exped., **39a10**, 91.—Crust.
Parancistrum Verhoeff 1943, Zool. Anz., **143**, 231.—Myr.
Paraneaetha Denis 1947, Bull. Soc. Fouad 1er Ent., **31**, 76.—Arachn.
Paraneella Carvalho 1954, J. Kansas ent. Soc., **27**, 100.—Hem.
Paraneonetus Salmon 1948, Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus., **3**, 305.—Orth.
Paraneonyssus Castro 1948, Arq. Inst. Biol. S. Paulo, **18**, 274.—Arachn.
Paraneopsylla Tiflov 1937, Trud. kazakst. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **2**, 201.—Siphonapt.
Paraneossos Wheeler 1955, Wasmann J. Biol., **13**, 107.—Dipt.
Paranephodes Antoine 1954, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **34**, 208.—Col.
Paranephrites Riek 1955, Aust. J. Zool., **3**, 88.—Col.
Paranesippus Shiino 1955, Pacific Sci., **9**, 349.—Crust.
Paranguina Kiryanova 1955, Trud. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningr., **18**, 45.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paranileus Kobayashi 1951, J. Fac. Sci. Tokyo Univ., [2] Geol., **8**, 41.—Trilobita.
Paranileus Hintze 1953, Bull. Utah Geol. Min. Surv., **48** (1952), 196.—Trilobita. (See *Presbynileus* Hintze 1954.)
Paranillus Jeannel 1949, Faune Emp. franç., **11**, 1123.—Col.

Paranisakis Mozgovoi 1951, in Skrjabin et al., Descript. catal. parasitic nematodes, Moscow, **2**, 513.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paranistria (n.n. pro *Tympanistria* Stål 1862) Metcalf 1952, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **42**, 230.—Hem.
Paranitocris Breuning 1950, Ann. Mus. Congo belge (Sér. 8°) Sci. zool., **4**, 32.—Col.
Paranoba Laseron 1951, Rec. Aust. Mus., **22**, 283.—Moll.
Paranocaracris Mishchenko 1951, Opred. Faune SSSR, **38**, 350.—Orth.
Paranomoderus Breuning 1954, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **59**, 114.—Col.
Paranopsis Mackerras 1955, Aust. J. Zool., **3**, 473.—Dipt.
Paranota Monrós & Viana 1949, Acta zool. lillo., **8**, 396.—Col.
Paranothrotes Mischenko 1951, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (N.S.), **77**, 519.—Orth.
Parantechinus Tate 1947, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **88**, 136.—Mamm.
Paranteosaurus Boonstra 1954, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **42**, 157.—† Rept.
Paranthidiellum Michener 1948, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1381, 25.—Hym.
Paranthophylax Gressitt 1951, Longicornia, **2**, 50.—Col.
Parathrenina Bryk 1947, Opusc. ent., Lund, **12**, 106.—Lep.
Paranychia Hungerford 1946, J. Kans. ent. Soc., **19**, 59.—Hem. (See *Neonychia* Hungerford 1950.)
Paranycteis Jeannel 1949, Faune. Emp. franç., **11**, 934.—Col.
Paranyctiophylax Tsuda 1942, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto imp. Univ., (B) **17**, 265.—Trichopt.
Paranyllius Miller 1954, Bull. Brit. Mus., Nat. Hist. (Ent.), **3**, 475.—Hem.
Paraolenoides Ivshin 1952, Izv. Acad. Sci. Kazakhstan S.S.R. no. 119 (Geol. Ser. no. 15) 43.—Trilobita.
Paraolenus Lermontova 1951, Upper Cambrian trilobites and brachiopods from Boshche-Kulya, Moscow, 17.—Trilobita.
Paraoxycanus Viette 1950, Zool. Meded., **31**, 68.—Lep.
Parapachynotela Koch 1952, Publ. cult. Comp. Diamant. Angola, no. 15, 54.—Col.
Parapagasa Hussey 1953, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich., no. 550, 3.—Hem.
Parapales Mesnil 1950, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg., **64g**, 122.—Dipt.
Parapalta Prout 1940, in Seitz, Gross-schmett. Erde (German edn.), **12**, 294.—Lep.
Parapamphantus Barber 1954, Rev. bras. Biol., **14**, 215.—Hem.
Parapanaietis Hoshina & Sugiura 1953, J. Tokyo Univ. Fish., **40**, 25.—Crust.
Parapandemis Obraztsov 1954, Tijdschr. Ent., **97**, 166.—Lep.
Paraparatrechina Donisthorpe 1947, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **14**, 192.—Hym.
Paraparchitella Cooper 1946, Bull. Ill. geol. Surv., **70**, 121.—† Crust.
Parapartamona Schwarz 1948, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **90**, 428.—Hym.
Parapechtia Miller 1954, Comment. biol., Helsingf., **13**, no. 17, 15.—Hem.
Parapedronia Balachowsky 1953, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **31**, 283.—Hem.
Parapenaeonella Shiino 1949, Bull. biogeogr. Soc. Japan, **14**, 57.—Crust.
Parapenascoceras Ruzhentzev & Shimansky 1954, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **50**, 93.—† Moll.
Paraperanema Shawhan & Jahn 1947, Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci., **54**, 369.—Prot.
Parapercnia Wehrli 1939, in Seitz, Gross-schmett. der Erde, (German edn.) Stuttgart, Fauna Palaearct. Suppl., **4**, 265.—Lep.
Paraperithous Haupt 1954, Dtsch. ent. Z. (N.F.), **1**, 104.—Hym.
Parapernerocrinus Yakovlev 1949, Annu. Soc. paléont. russe, **13**, 17.—† Echin.
Parapetalichthys (n.n. pro *Macropetalichthys* Broili) Kuhn 1949, Lehrbuch der Paläozoologie, Stuttgart, 202.—† Pisces.
Parapexopsis Mesnil 1953, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg., Stuttgart, **64g**, 269, 277.—Dipt.
Paraphagella Cooreman 1955, Explor. Parc nat. Albert Miss. de Witte (1933–1935) no. 85, 28.—Arachn.
Paraphanta Bethune-Baker 1909, add " err. pro *Paryphanta* Karsch 1896 ".
Paraphausis Green 1949, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **75**, 3.—Col.
Paraphelileiopus Lepesme & Breuning 1955, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **51**, 96.—Col.
Paraphilus Schubart 1947, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J. ,**82**, 38.—Myr.
Paraphlaeobida Willemse 1951, Ent. Ber., Amst., **13**, 279.—Orth.
Paraphlebotomus Theodor 1948, Bull. ent. Res., **39**, 97.—Dipt.
Parapholidoptera Ramme 1951, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **27**, 213.—Orth.
Paraphradmon Fennah 1950, Bull. Brit. Mus., Nat. Hist. (Ent.), **1**, 27.—Hem.
Paraphya Munro 1949, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **2**, 233.—Pisces. (See *Munrogobius* Whitley 1951.)
Paraphyllites Maas 1906, (See *Epiphyllina* Kieslinger 1939.)
Paraphyllopodopsyllus Lang 1948, Monogr. Harpacticid., Stockholm, Lund, 889.—Crust.
Paraphyllomimus Beier 1954, Revision der Pseudophylliden 1. Madrid, Inst. esp. Ent., 119.—Orth.
Paraphyllophorus Deichmann 1954, Bull. U.S. Fish. Comm., **55**, 402.—Echin.
Paraphylloteles Zumpt 1952, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **21**, 7.—Dipt.

Paraphyma Cameron 1950, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **3,** 104.—Col.
Paraphytopus Cameron 1948, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **14,** 730.—Col.
Parapielus Viette 1949, Rev. franç. Ent., **16,** 54.—Lep.
Parapiloceras Obata 1939, Jubilee Publ. Commem. 60th birthday H. Yabe. Tokyo. 257.—† Moll.
Parapisa Kiriakoff 1952, Rev. franç. Ent., **19,** 174.—Lep.
Parapisidice Lallemand 1949, Mem. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., (2) **32,** 107.—Hem.
Paraplastocerus Hollande, Cachon & Vaillant 1952, Ann. Sci. nat. Zool., (11) **13,** 366.—Dipt.
Paraplatyope Gridelli 1953, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, **19,** 45.—Col.
Paraplectes Wolters 1943, Zool. Anz., **143,** 184.—Aves.
Paraplectograptus (Bouček & Münch in Ms) Přibyl 1948, Knihovna stat. geol. úst. čsl., **22,** 7 & 21.—Graptol.
Paraplehnia Hyman 1953, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **100,** 279.—Verm. (Turb.).
Parapleminia Beier 1954, Revision der Pseudophylliden **1.** Madrid, Inst. esp. Ent., 394.—Orth.
Paraplethopeltis Bridge & Cloud 1947, Amer. J. Sci., **245,** 9.—Trilobita.
Parapodisma Mistshenko 1947, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **16,** 10.—Orth.
Parapodomyia Mesnil 1952, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg., **64g,** 235.—Dipt.
Parapolyacanthia Breuning 1951, Bull. Inst. R. Sci. nat. Belg., **27,** no. 32, 20.—Col.
Parapolymixia David 1946, Contrib. Paleont. Carnegie Inst., Wash., Publ. **551,** 63.—† Pisces.
Parapomus Kraus 1954, Senckenbergiana Biol., **35,** 317.—Myr.
Parapontoparta Hartmann 1955, Zool. Anz., **154,** 109.—Crust.
Parapribylites Pokorny 1951, Sborn. geol. Ust. čsl., Paleont., **17,** 530.—† Crust.
Parapriona Breuning 1948, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **24,** no. 38, 17.—Col.
Paraprionopelta Kusnezov 1955, Zool. Anz., **154,** 270.—Hym.
Paraprobatius Breuning 1955, Ent. Arb. Mus. Frey, **6,** 311.—Col.
Parapromerycochoerus Schultz & Falkenbach 1949, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **93,** 114.—† Mamm.
Parapronsontes Soares & Soares 1947, Pap. Dep. Zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo, **8,** 258.—Arachn.
Paraprosalpia Villeneuve 1922, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **28,** 511.—Dipt.
Paraprosoptropis Ramos 1946, J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, **30,** 17.—Hem.
Paraproweyhia Soares & Soares 1947, Pap. Dep. Zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo, **8,** 138.—Arachn.
Parapsallus Wagner 1952, Tierwelt Dtsch., **41,** 173.—Hem.
Parapsenes Smith 1949, Ann. Mat. nat. Hist., (12) **2,** 847.—Pisces.
Parapsilogaster Girault 1915. (See *Parapsilogastrus* Ghesquière 1946.)
Parapsilogastrus (n.n. pro *Parapsilogaster* Girault 1915) Ghesquière 1946, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **39,** 368.—Hym.
Parapterobosca Harant, Huttel & Huttel, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., **26,** 468.—Dipt.
Paractyctodus Carter 1942, Bull. Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sci., **17,** (3), 11.—Pisces. (See *Alloptychodus* Whitley 1953.)
Parapurcellia Rosas Costa 1950, Arthropoda, **1,** 137.—Arachn.
Pararaia Kobayashi 1942, Proc. Imp. Acad. Japan, (2) **18,** 494.—Trilobita.
Pararchaea Forster 1955, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **83,** 397.—Arachn.
Pararchaeocrinus Strimple & Watkins in Strimple 1955, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **45,** 351.—† Echin.
Pararchinotodelphys Lang 1950, Ark. Zool., **42B,** no. 4, 5.—Crust.
Pararedlichia Hupé 1952, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **235,** 480. [*n.n.*]; 1953, Notes Serv. Min. Maroc, no. 103 (1952), 164.—Trilobita.
Parareduvius Schouteden 1952, Bull. (Ann.) Soc. ent. Belg., **88,** 141.—Hem.
Pararenosetella Lang 1948, Monogr. Harpacticid., Stockholm, Lund, 1317.—Crust.
Pararete Pritchard 1951, Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent., **8,** 253.—Dipt.
Parargeleusa Fennah 1950, Bull. Brit. Mus., Nat. Hist. (Ent.), **1,** 134.—Hem.
Parargestes Lang 1948, Monogr. Harpacticid., Stockholm, Lund, 1317.—Crust.
Pararhabditis Schuurmans Stekhoven 1951, Mém. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., (2) no. **29,** 63.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Neorhabditis* Schuurmans Stekhoven 1954.)
Pararhadinorhynchus Johnston & Edmonds 1947, Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Aust., **71,** 15.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Pararhiphaeoceras Ruzhentzev & Shimanskii 1954, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **50,** 107.—† Moll.
Pararhipidius Coiffait 1947, Rev. franç. Ent., **14,** 15.—Col.
Pararhopaloscelides Breuning 1948, Ark. Zool., **39A,** no. 6, 58.—Col.
Pararhyacophila Döhler 1950, Arch. Hydrobiol., Stuttgart, **44,** 272.—Trichopt.
Pararibia Shinji 1940, Insect World, Gifu, **44,** 99.—Dipt.
Pararineceras Turner 1954, L'pool Manchr. Geol. J., **1,** 313.—† Moll.
Pararobertsonia Lang 1948, Monogr. Harpacticid., Stockholm, Lund, 690.—Crust.
Pararrhopalites Bonet & Tellez 1947, Rev. Soc. mexicana Hist. nat., **8,** 193.—Collemb.

Pararticerus Jeannel 1955, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat., Paris (N.S.), (A) Zool., **9**, 179.—Col.
Parasaissetia Takahashi 1955, Insecta matsum., **19**, 26.—Hem.
Parasaitis Bryant 1950, Bull. Mus. comp. Zoöl. Harv., **103**, 196.—Arachn.
Parasasima Willemse 1955, Natuurh. Maandbl., **44**, 80.—Orth.
Parasaveljevia Wieser 1954, Acta Univ. lund. N.F., **49** (6), 68.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parasaynoceras Breistroffer 1947, Trav. Lab. Géol. Univ. Grenoble, **26**, 92.—† Moll.
Parascadra Miller 1954, Comment. biol., Helsingf., **13**, no. 17, 29.—Hem.
Parascaphocalanus Brodsky 1955, Trud. Inst. Oceanogr. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **12**, 195.—Crust.
Parascarophis Campana-Rouget 1955, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., **30**, 349.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parascatopse Cook 1955, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **48**, 362.—Dipt.
Parascelidodon Hoffstetter 1952, Mém. Soc. Géol. France, no. 66, 105.—† Mamm.
Paraschoenionta Breuning 1950, Sarawak Mus. J., **5**, 387.—Col.
Paraschizaphis Hille Ris Lambers, 1947, Zool. Meded., **28**, 315.—Hem.
Parasclomina Miller 1948, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **99**, 472.—Hem.
Parascutella Durham 1953, J. Paleont., **27**, 349.—† Echin.
Parasebasius de Muizon 1955, Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. noire, (A) **17**, 504.—Col.
Parasefidia Amsel 1950, Ark. Zool., (II) **1**, 235.—Lep.
Paraseila Laseron 1951, Aust. Zool., **11**, 367.—Moll.
Parasepedon Verbeke 1950, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte, (1933–1935), no. 66, 37.—Dipt.
Paraserenthia Wagner 1940, Verh. Ver. naturw. Unterh. Heimatforsch. Hamburg, **28**, 8.—Hem.
Paraserixia Breuning 1954, Ent. Arb. Mus. Frey, **5**, 442.—Col.
Paraseuratiella Schuurmans Stekhoven 1950, Mém. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg. (2) no. 37, 100.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parasiagonum Steel 1950, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **78**, 210.—Col.
Parasima (n.n. pro Sima Emery, nec Roger 1863) Donisthorpe 1948, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) **14**, 592.—Hym.
Parasimus Jeannel 1949, Rev. franç. Ent., 16, 114.—Col.
Parasitellus Willmann 1939, Abh. Nat. Ver. Bremen, **31**, 534.—Arachn.
Parasitylenchoides Wachek 1955, Parasit. Schr., no. 3, 68.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parasminthus Bohlin 1946, Rep. Sino-Swedish Sci. Exped. N.W. Prov. China (1927–33) Stockholm, (6) Vert. Pal., **4**, 15.—† Mamm.
Parasmittia Strenzke 1950, Arch. Hydrobiol., Stuttgart, Suppl. **18**, 328.—Dipt.
Parasmittina Osburn 1952, Allan Hancock Pacif. Exped., **14**, 411.—Bry.
Parasolenopleura Westergård 1953, Sverig. geol. Unders. Afh. (C) no. 526, Årsb., **46**, 1952 (2), 21.—Trilobita.
Parasolenopleura Poletaeva 1955, in Khalfin, Atlas leading forms foss. faun. flor. W. Siberia 1. Moscow, 114.—Trilobita.
Parasoloë Kiriakoff 1954, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., **30**, no. 29, 8.—Lep.
Parasoricella Eichler 1952, Zool. Anz., **149**, 77.—Malloph.
Paraspartolus Günther 1939, Abh. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden, 20, (A) Zool. (N.F.) 1, 36.—Orth.
Paraspeonomus Coiffait 1952, Notes biospéol., **7**, 41.—Col.
Parasperchon Walter & Bader 1952, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) (A), Zool., **4**, 109.—Arachn.
Parasphyrotheca Salmon 1951, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **20**, 138.—Collemb.
Paraspiculuris Akhtar 1955, Pakist. J. sci. Res., **7**, 107.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paraspidiotus Thiem & Gerneck 1934, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **1**, 231.—Hem.
Paraspiriferina Reed 1944, Palaeont. indica (N.S.), **23**, 252.—† Brach.
Parastachyocrinus Wanner 1949, Palaeontographica Stuttgart Suppl., **4** (5), 42.—† Echin.
Parastadus Burks 1952, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **45**, 92.—Hym.
Parastathmonotus Chabanaud 1942, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **67**, 115.—Pisces.
Parasteatoda Archer 1946, Mus. Pap. Ala. Mus. nat. Hist., no. 22, 39.—Arachn.
Parastegophilus Miranda-Ribeiro 1946, Bol. Mus. Nac. Rio de J., **58**, 12.—Pisces.
Parastempellina Brundin 1947, Ark. Zool., **39A**, no. 3, 85.—Dipt.
Parastenodus David 1946, Contrib. Paleont. Carnegie Inst. Wash., Publ. **551**, 55.—† Pisces.
Parastenomordella Ermisch 1950, Ent. Bl., **45–46**, 60.—Col.
Parastenopoceras Ruzhnetzev & Shimanskii 1954, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **50**, 98.—† Moll.
Parastenopterygia Berio 1955, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (E) **6**, 114.—Lep.
Parastenostola Breuning 1952, Ent. Arb. Mus. Frey, **3**, 200.—Col.
Parastereophrentis Fomitchev 1953, Trud. vses. nauch-Issled. geol. Inst. (VSEGEI) Min. Geol., **1953**, 162.—† Coel.

Parastia Pandellé 1898, Rev. Ent., Caen, **17**, special p. 18.—Dipt.
Parastictodora Martin 1950, J. Parasit., **36**, 360.—Verm. (Trem.).
Parastilodes Bechyně 1947, Acta ent. Mus. nat. Pragae, **25**, 113.—Col.
Parastomaphis Pašek 1953, Věstn. českosl. zool. Společ., **17**, 163.—Hem.
Parastromboceros Takeuchi 1941, Tenthredo, **3**, 250.—Hym.
Parastromus Balfour-Browne 1948, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **14**, 821.—Col.
Parastylotermes Snyder & Emerson 1949, Smithson. misc. Coll., **112**, 378.—Isopt.
Parastypiura Steffan 1951, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **55**, 148.—Hym.
Parasydonia Breuning 1949, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., **25**, no. 38, 24.—Col.
Parasyndemis Obroztsov 1954, Tijdschr. Ent., **97**, 185.—Lep.
Parasynonychus Voss 1954, Beitr. Fauna Perus, Jena. Bd. 4, 211.—Col.
Parasynuchus Habu 1955, Bull. nat. Inst. Agric. Sci. Nishigahara, (C) no. 5, 139.—Col.
Paratanera Rao 1953, Indian For. Rec. (N.S.) Ent., **8**, 171.—Hym.
Paratarbus Petrunkevitch 1945, Sci. Pap. Illinois State Mus., **3**, 25.—† Arachn.
Paratasgius Jarrige 1952, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **119**, 133.—Col.
Paratelmatoscopus Satchell 1953, Aust. J. Zool., **1**, 393.—Dipt.
Paraterebella (n.n. pro *Terebellopsis* Howell 1953) Howell 1955, J. Paleont., **29**, 189.—† Verm. (Polych.).
Paratermierella Hupé 1952, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **235**, 481. [*n.n.*]; 1953, Notes Serv. Min. Maroc, no. 103 (1952), 215.—Trilobita.
Paratetradium Sokolov 1955, Trud. Vses. Neft. nauch-issled. Geol. Raz. Inst., N.S. **85**, 249.—† Coel.
Paratetrochetus Hanson 1955, Proc. helm. Soc. Wash., **22**, 86.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paratextularia Pokórny 1953, Věstn. Královs. České Společ. Náuk, Praha, **1951** (9), 20.—† Prot.
Parathecabius Börner 1950, Neue europäische Blattlausarten, 18.—Hem.
Paratheles Basilewsky 1950, Ann. Mus. Congo belge (Sér. 8°) Sci. zool., **6**, 115.—Col.
Parathemistus Breuning 1950, Longicornia, **1**, 119.—Col.
Paratheta Meyrick 1902. (See *Pseudotheta* Clarke 1947.)
Paratheta Cameron 1920. (See *Arpatheta* Blackwelder 1952.)
Parathyasella Viets 1949, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **32**, 310.—Arachn.
Parathyonidium Heding & Panning 1954, Spolia zool. Mus. Hauniens., **13**, 37.—Echin.
Paratilius Jeannel 1949, Faune Emp. franç., **11**, 868.—Col.
Paratimasius Poisson 1952, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (E) **1**, 29.—Hem.
Paratipula Bode 1953, Palaeontographica, (A) **103**, 304.—† Dipt.
Paratollaspis Kobayashi 1943, Proc. Imp. Acad. Japan, **19**, 207. [*n.n.*]; 1944, J. Fac. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo, (2) Geol., **6**, 317.—Trilobita.
Paratomoxia Ermisch 1950, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–1935), no. 71, 5.—Col.
Paratormopsolus Bychowsky & Dubinina 1954, Zool. Zh., **33**, 789.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paratrachelus Barajon 1946, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **85**, 113.—Col.
Paratrachelus Basilewsky 1950, Rev. franç. Ent., **17**, 129.—Col.
Paratragoceros Sokolov 1949, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (N.S.), **67**, 1101.—† Mamm.
Paratretocycloecia Buge & Balavoine 1951, Bull. Soc. géol. Fr., (6) **1**, 102.—† Bry.
Paratrichomonas Gabel 1954, J. Morph., **94**, 498.—Prot.
Paratrichoscarta Lallemand & Synave 1953, Bull. (Ann.) Soc. ent. Belg., **89**, 115.—Hem.
Paratriecphora Lallemand 1949, Mém. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., (2) no. 32, 181.—Hem.
Paratrionymus Borkhsenius 1948, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (N.S.), **63**, 582.—Hem.
Paratripyloides Schuurmans Stekhoven 1950, Mém. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., (2) no. **37**, 175.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paratritonia Baba 1949, Opisthobranchia of Sagami Bay, Tokyo, 84, 166.—Moll.
Paratrochosina Roewer 1954, Katalog der Araneae, **2**, 282.—Arachn.
Paratroglophyes Fourès 1954, Bull. mens. Soc. Linn. Lyon, **23**, 5.—Col.
Paratropidia Hull 1946, Trans. zool. Soc. Lond., **26**, 363.—Dipt.
Paratucumaniella Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol, **12**, 41.—Col.
Paraturrilites Breistroffer 1947 (n.n. pro *Mariella* Now. 1916, pro subgen. emend. Spath 1937, non *Meriaella* Gray 1855.) Trav. Lab. Géol. Univ. Grenoble, **26**, 96.—† Moll.
Paratydeus Baker 1949, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **51**, 119.—Arachn.
Paraulacophora Csiki 1953, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., (N.S.), **3**, 131.—Col.
Paraustraliobates Lundblad 1954, Ark. Zool. (II) **5**, 517.—Arachn.
Paravadimon Villiers 1952, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat., Paris, (2) **23**, 513.—Hem.
Paraverbeekina Miklukho-Maklaï 1955, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **105**, 574.—† Prot.
Paravignalia Risbec 1951, Mém. Inst. franç. Afr. noire, no. 13, 274.—Hym.

Paravilius Miller 1955, Tijdschr. Ent., **98,** 64.—Hem.
Paravima Caporiacco 1951, Acta biol. venezuel., Secc. biol., **1,** 11.—Arachn.
Paravinciguerria Arambourg 1955, Notes Serv. Min. Maroc, no. 118, 83.—† Pisces.
Paravirgatites Buckman 1922, for " 9 " read " 4 ".
Paravirgatites Ilovaïsky 1924, Byull. Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirod. (N.S.), **32** (Geol.) **2** (4), 353.—† Moll.
Paraviviana Kutassy 1940, in Quenstedt (Ed.), Foss. Catal., **1** Anim. (81), 273.—Moll.
Parawandesia Angelier 1952, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **23,** 508.—Arachn.
Parawatophilus Crabill 1955, Canad. Ent., **87,** 222.—Myr.
Paraxantholinus Cameron 1945. (See *Pseudoxantholinus*.)
Paraxenolea Breuning 1950, Longicornia, **1,** 274.—Col.
Paraxestocis Miyatake 1954, Sci. Rep. Matsuyama agric. Coll. no. 14, 51.—Col.
Paraxiphia Maa 1949, Notes Ent. chin., **13,** (2), 70.—Hym.
Paraxymyia Rodendorf 1946, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **13** (2), 45.—† Dipt.
Parazacheus Lerma 1952, Annu. Inst. Zool. Univ. Napoli, **4** (5), 7.—Arachn.
Parazetes Willmann 1930. (See *Euryparazetes* Radford, 1950.)
Parazethopsus Jeannel 1952, Explor. Parc nat. Upemba, Miss. de Witte (1946–1949), no. 13, 16.—Col.
Parazygia Caporiacco 1955, Acta biol. venezuel., **1,** 345.—Arachn.
Parazygograptus Kozłowski 1954, Acta geol. polon., **4,** 439.—Graptol.
Parcironiscus Verhoeff 1941, Zool. Anz., **134,** 169.—Crust.
Parcolena Iredale 1945, Aust. Zool., **11,** 63.—Moll.
Pardailhania Thoral 1947, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **224,** 60.—Trilobita.
Pardalaspinus Hering 1952, Treubia, **21,** 282.—Dipt.
Pardocephalus Broom 1948, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinb., **61,** 603.—Rept.
Pardosops Roewer 1954, Katalog der Araneae, **2,** 196.—Arachn.
Parechinocoris Miller 1949, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **2,** 701.—Hem.
Paregaploa Müller 1948, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, **16,** 81.—Col.
Paregila Laseron 1951, Rec. Aust. Mus., **22,** 312.—Moll.
Pareiorhina Gosline 1948, Arch. Mus. Nac. Rio de J., **41,** 104.—Pisces.
Parelaphostrongylus Boev & Schultz 1950, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (N.S.), **70,** 358.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parelectra Meyrick 1925. (See *Parelectroides* Clarke 1952.)
Parelectroides (n.n. pro *Parelectra* Meyrick 1925) Clarke 1952, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **54,** 99.—Lep.
Parelidiptera Fennah 1950, Bull. Brit. Mus., Nat. Hist. (Ent.), **1,** 34.—Hem.
Parelmoa Carpenter 1947, Proc. Amer. Acad. Sci., **76,** 28.—† Ins. (Megasecopt.).
Parensirogenes Birshtein & Vinogradov 1955, Trud. Inst. Okeanol., **12,** 265.—Crust.
Parentelopes Breuning 1954, Ent. Arb. Mus. Frey, **5,** 480.—Col.
Pareodinia Deflandre 1947, Bull. Inst. Océanogr. Monaco, **1947,** no. 921, 4.—Prot.
Pareops Hupé 1952, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **235,** 481, [*n.n.*]; 1953, Notes Serv. Min. Maroc, no. 103 (1952), 180.—Trilobita.
Pareptesicus Zapfe 1950, S.B. öst. Akad. Wiss. Abt., 1, **159,** 59.—Mamm.
Parergus Kuschel 1955, Rev. chil. Ent., **4,** 300.—Col.
Pareria Keifer 1952, Bull. Calif., Dep. Agric. **41,** 32.—Arachn.
Parerythraeus Southcott 1946, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **71,** 11.—Arachn.
Parestigorgon Dietrich 1950, Palaeontographica, Stuttgart, **99** (A), 30.—† Mamm.
Paretha Seyrig 1952, Mém. Acad. malgache, **19** [39], 198.—Hym.
Pareudiplogaster Pramonov 1952, Trud. ghel'mint. Lab., **6,** 350.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pareudromus Jeannel 1948, Faune Emp. franç., **10,** 454.—Col.
Pareugoa Daniel 1951, Bonn. zool. Beitr., **2,** 299.—Lep.
Pareuidella Beamer 1951, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **44,** 198.—Hem.
Pareuloma Rasetti 1954, J. Paleont., **28,** 583.—Trilobita.
Pareulype Herbulot 1951, Rev. franç. Lép., **13,** 62.—Lep.
Pareupelmus Kryger 1951, Ent. Medd., **26,** 112.—Hym.
Pareuplectus Jeannel 1952, Rev. franç. Ent., **19,** 211.—Col.
Pareuplexia Warren 1912, the date is 1911 (English edit.).
Pareuryalox Haas 1953, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **101,** 24.—† Moll.
Pareurycercopis Lallemand & Synave 1953, Bull. (Ann.) Soc. ent. Belg., **89,** 197.—Hem.
Pareurydera Jeannel 1949, Faune Emp. franç., **11,** 1014.—Col.
Pareuryte Herbst 1953, Kieler Meeresforsch., **9,** 106.—Crust.
Pareustolus Voss 1953, Mitt. geol. (St) Inst. Hamburg, **22,** 129.—† Col.
Pareutenia Breuning 1948, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **24,** no. 38, 11.—Col.
Pareutetrapha Breuning 1952, Ent. Arb. Mus. Frey, **3,** 135.—Col.
Pareutrichopus Mateu 1954, Arch. Inst. Aclimat., Almeira, **3,** 15.—Col.
Pareuxoina Koehler 1955, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **17,** 35.—Lep.

Parevenkaspis Kramarenko 1952, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (N.S.), **86,** 404.—Trilobita.
Parexarnis Boursin 1946, Rev. franç. Lép., **10,** 187.—Lep.
Parexyston Kerrich 1952, Bull. Brit. Mus., Nat. Hist. (Ent.), **2,** 392.—Hym.
Parfia Bistelius, Miklukho-Maklai & Ryabinin 1953, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (N.S.) **90,** 233.—† Prot. [*n.n.*].
Parfusiulus Verhoeff 1941, Zool. Anz., **136,** 70.—Myr.
Parhalus Jeannel 1946, Rev. franç. Ent., **12,** 162.—Col.
Parhapsidolema Monrós 1951, Acta zool. lillo., **11,** 472.—Col.
Parharpagocoris Schouteden 1952, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **45,** 243.—Hem.
Parhemerobius Bode 1953, Palaeontographica, (A) **103,** 260.—† (Ins.) Planipennia.
Parhemiteles Seyrig 1952, Mém. Acad. malgache, **19** [**39**], 82.—Hym.
Parhexacinia Chen 1948, Sinensia, **18,** 120.—Dipt.
Parinvreia Steffan 1951, Feuille Nat., (N.S.) **6,** 7.—Hym.
Parisanda Laseron 1954, Aust. zool., **12,** 19.—Moll.
Parisminia Roewer 1949, Senckenbergiana, **30,** 24.—Arachn.
Parisociella Burton 1952, Bull. Brit. Mus., Nat. Hist., (Zool.), **1,** 169.—Porif.
Parisotomodes Bagnall 1949, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **2,** 88.—Collemb.
Paritonida Rodendorf 1946, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **13** (2), 74.—† Dipt.
Parkana Beamer 1950, J. Kans. ent. Soc., **23,** 128.—Hem.
Parkaniola Bechyně 1950, Ent. Arb. Mus. Frey, **1,** 130.—Col.
Parkaspis Rasetti 1951, Smithson. Misc. Coll., **116,** 5, 169.—Trilobita.
Parkella Chickering 1946, Bull. Mus. comp. Zoöl. Harv., **97,** 48.—Arachn.
Parkocranaus Mello-Leitão 1949, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio. de J. (Zool.), no. 94, 24.—Arachn.
Parkraemeria Whitley 1951, Rec. Aust. Mus., **22,** 402.—Pisces.
Parksia Lecompte 1952, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., **28,** no. 53, 24.—† Coel.
Parmaphorella Strebel 1907. (See *Parmophoridea* Wenz 1938.)
Parmavitrina Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **9,** 8.—Moll.
Parmenolamia Breuning 1950, Longicornia, **1,** 201.—Col.
Parobeidia Wehrli 1939, in Seitz, Gross-schmett. der Erde (German edn.) Stuttgart. Fauna Palaearct. Suppl. **4,** 268.—Lep.
Parodiscus Hupé 1952, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **235,** 481.—Trilobita [*n.n.*].
Paroectropsis Cerda 1954, Rev. chil. Ent., **3,** 137.—Col.
Paroestedia Friedrich 1955, Z. wiss. Zool., **158,** 177.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Parogulnius Archer 1953, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1622, 20.—Arachn.
Paroigolaimella Paramonov 1952, Trud. ghel'mint. Lab., **6,** 349.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paroligembia Ross 1952, Publ. cult. Comp. Diamant. Angola, no. 14, 50.—Embiopt.
Paroligosarcus Amaral Campos & Trewavas 1949, Ann. Mag. nat. hist., (12) **2,** 159.—Pisces.
Paromophlus Ogloblin & Znoïko 1950, Fauna SSSR, (N.S.), **44,** Coleopt., **18** (8), 125.—Col.
Paroncomera Nakane 1954, Sci. Rep. Saikyo Univ. (Nat. Sci.), **1,** (1952), 179.—Col.
Paronychiurus Bagnall 1948, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **14,** 633.—Collemb.
Paronychocamptus Lang 1948, Monogr. Harpacticid., Stockholm, Lund, 1380.—Crust.
Paroodes Jeannel 1949, Faune Emp. franç., **11,** 835.—Col.
Paroopsis Dillon & Dillon 1952, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, no. 206, 66.—Col.
Parophidion Tortonese 1954, Pubbl. Sta. zool. Napoli, **25,** 376.—Pisces.
Paropiophorus Haupt 1950, Geologica, no. 6, 132.—† Col.
Parorobia Chopard 1952, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (E) **1,** 482.—Orth.
Parorphnus Paulian 1951, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **117,** 32.—Col.
Parortholitha Herbulot 1955, in Paulian & Viette, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (E) **6,** 193.—Lep.
Parorthophlebia Bode 1953, Palaeontographica, (A) **103,** 275.—† Mecopt.
Parosmia Köhler 1952, Acta zool. lillo., **12,** 162.—Lep.
Parothelais Breuning 1948, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **24,** no. 38, 39.—Col.
Paroxacis Arnett 1951, Amer. Midl. Nat., **45,** 305.—Col.
Paroxychara Lallemand & Synave 1951, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–1935), no. 77, 24.—Hem.
Paroxynoton Janssens 1953, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., **29,** no. 42, 11.—Dipt.
Paroxyptera Hampson 1901, for " 501 " read " 503 ".
Paroxytropidoceras Breistroffer 1952, C.R. Soc. géol. France, **1952,** 267.—† Moll.
Parrellina Thalmann 1951, Eclog. geol. helv., **43,** (1950) 224.—Prot.
Parringtoniella Toerien 1953, Palaeont. africana, **1,** 78.—† Rept.
Partelsodolichus Verhoeff 1941, Zool. Anz., **136,** 45.—Myr.
Parthenius Kuschel 1955, Rev. chil. Ent., **4,** 306,—Col.
Parthenormenis Fennah 1949, Psyche, Camb., Mass., **56,** 61.—Hem.

Parthina Denning 1954, J. Kansas ent. Soc., **27**, 63.—Trichopt.
Parthocoris China & Miller 1950, Vidensk. Medd. Dansk naturh. Foren. Kbh., **112**, 228.—Hem.
Particondyla Laseron 1953, Rec. Aust. Mus., **23**, 43.—Moll.
Partimeandra Bendukidze 1948, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruz. SSR, **9** (5), 285. [*n.n.*]; 1949, Trud. geol. Inst. Akad. Nauk S.S.R. Gruz., (Geol.) **5** (10), 123, 160. —† Coel.
Parudamoselis Visnya 1941, Folia ent. hung., **6**, 4.—Hem.
Paruromys Ellerman 1954, in Laurie & Hill, List of land mammals of New Guinea, Celebes and adjacent islands, 1758–1952, Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Lond., 117.—Mamm.
Parurosoma Gelei 1954, Acta Biol. Hung., **5**, 332.—Prot.
Parvacara (n.n. pro *Nannacara* Ribeiro 1918) Whitley 1951, Proc. R. zool. Soc. N.S.W., **1949-50**, 698.—Pisces.
Parvatrema Cable 1953, J. Parasit., **39**, 408.—Verm. (Trem.).
Parvicapsula Šulman 1953, Zool. Zh., **32**, 391.—Prot.
Parvicincia Field 1950, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **100**, no. 3264, 323.—Lep.
Parvidacna Stevanovic 1950, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Serbe, **A3**, 96.—† Moll.
Parvidolum Silvestri 1946, Comment. pontific. Acad. Sci., Vatican City, **10**, 318.—Col.
Parviplana Hyman 1953, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **100**, 314.—Verm. (Turb.).
Parvistellites Wetzel 1951, Neues Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **94** (1), 113.—Prot.
Parvitermes Emerson 1949, in Snyder, Smithson. misc. Coll., **112**, 376.—Isopt.
Parviturboides Pilsbury & McGinty 1950, Nautilus, **63**, 86.—Moll.
Paryphantellus Jeannel 1951, Publ. cult. Comp. Diamant, Angola, no. 9, 50.—Col.
Paryphopterus Jeannel 1952, Explor. Parc nat. Upemba, Miss. de Witte (1946–1949), no. 13, 36.—Col.
Pasambaya Rusconi 1946, Rev. Soc. Hist. Geogr. Cuyo, **1**, 8.—† Pisces.
Pasaremus Oman 1949, Mem. ent. Soc. Wash., no. 3, 160.—Hem.
Pascoellus (n.n. pro *Pephricus* Pascoe 1870) Oke 1951, Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne, no. 17, 24.—Col.
Pascoeus Kuschel 1955, Rev. chil. Ent., **4**, 285.—Col.
Pasiphana De Lesse 1952, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **121**, 72.—Lep.
Pasirotrichia Ulmer 1951, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl. 19, 90.—Trichopt.
Passalaphodius Martínez 1953, Publ. Mis. Estud. Pat. reg. argent., **24**, nos. 83–84, 80.—Col.
Passaliolla Balthasar 1945, Acta Soc. ent. Čsl., **42**, 104.—Col.
Passalocharis Koch 1954, Explor. Parc nat. Upemba, Miss. de Witte (1946–1949) no. 24, 13.—Col.
Passerilepis Spasski & Spasskaya 1954, Trud. ghel'mint. Lab., **7**, 93.—Verm. (Cest.).
Passerinia Macchiati [1881], Rev. sci.-ind. G. Vimercati, **12** (1880), no. 16, 356. [cf. Hottes 1952, Great Basin Nat., **12**, 55].—Hem.
Passova Evans 1951, Catal. Amer. Hesperiidae. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Lond., Part **1**, 6 & 79.—Lep.
Pastranaia Orfila 1955, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **17**, 30.—Neur.
Pastria Evans 1949, Catal. Hesperiidae from Europe, Asia and Australia. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.). Lond., 41.—Lep.
Patagiata Alfken 1942, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon.-Mus. Bremen, **3**, 77.—Hym.
Patagiosites Spath 1953, Sci. Rep. Falkland Is. Depend. Surv., no. 3, Lond., Colon. Office., 38.—† Moll.
Patamocorbula Habe 1955, Zool. Mag. Tokyo, **64**, 271.—Moll.
Pataya Bechyné 1946, Acta ent. Mus. nat. Pragae, **24**, 166.—Col.
Patchiella Tullgren 1925, Medd. CentAnst. Försöksv. Jordbr., Stockh., no. 280, 12.—Hem.
Pateoris Loeblich & Tappan 1953, Smithson. misc. Coll., **121** (7), 42.—Prot.
Pateraspis Prantl & Přibyl 1947, Rozpr. české Akad. (2), **56**, 9.—Trilobita.
Paternostrana Attems 1953, Mém. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) A Zool., **5**, 161.—Myr.
Pathisotoma Bagnall 1949, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **1**, 540.—Collemb.
Patialomorpha Nakane 1954, Sci. Rep. Saikyo Univ. (Nat. Sci.) **1** (1952), 174.—Col.
Patricia Van Zwaluwenburg 1947, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **13**, 113.—Col. (See *Patriciella* Van Zwaluwenburg 1953).
Patriciella (n.n. pro *Patricia* Van Zwaluwenburg 1947), Van Zwaluwenburg 1953, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **15**, 20.—Col.
Patrinyssus Wharton 1950, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **52**, 162.—Arachn.
Patriziomeris Manifredi 1953, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **92**, 81.—Myr.
Patrodoron Zalesskiĭ 1955, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **101**, 159.—† Orth.
Patrubella Iredale 1938, Aust. Zool., **9**, 95.—Moll.
Patsyella Brown 1948, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **1**, 112.—† Bry.
Patu Marples 1951, Pacif. Sci., **5**, 47.—Arachn.
Paua Fleming 1952, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **80**, 229.—Moll.

Pauliana Lallemand 1950, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar (A) **4**, 93.—Hem.
Pauliana Risbec 1952, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (E) **2**, 375.—Hym.
Paulianacris Chopard 1952, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (E) **1**, 483.—Orth.
Paulianana Carvalho 1952, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (E) **1**, 93.—Hem.
Paulianiana Evans 1954, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar (E) **4**, 91.—Hem.
Paulianicarus Chappuis 1952, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (A) **7**, 146.—Crust.
Paulianina Alexander 1952, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (E) **1**, 228.—Dipt.
Paulianites Jeannel 1959, Faune Emp. franç., **11**, 920.—Col.
Paulianocoris Villiers 1953, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (E) **3**, 37.—Hem.
Paulianodes Mamet 1954, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar (E) **4**, 29.—Hem.
Paulinites Lange 1947, Arch. Mus. paranaense, **6**, 161.—† Verm. (Polych.).
Paulisentis Van Cleave & Bangham 1950, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **39**, 398.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Paulodora Marcus 1948, Bol. Fac. Filos. Ciênc. S. Paulo (Zool.) **13**, 111.—Verm. (Turb.).
Paulogramma Dillon 1948, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., **8**, 1.—Lep.
Paulomanus Young 1952, Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull., **35**, 109.—Hem.
Paulosawaya Martínez & d'Andretta 1955, Pap. Dep. Zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo, **12**, 346.—Col.
Paumotua Loeblich 1952, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **42**, 192.—Prot.
Paurochaeturus Silvestri 1916, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **10**, 328.—Myr.
Pauroleptus Wengel 1953, Arch. Protistenk., **99**, 109.—Prot.
Paurophora Silvestri 1947, Acta pontif. Accad. Sci., Vatican City, **10**, 292.—Dipt.
Pauropsxenus Silvestri 1948, Comp. Diamant. Angola. Serv. Cult. Mus. Dundo, **8**. [Separate]; 1952, Publ. Cult. Comp. Diamant. Angola, no. 6, 25. [Reprinted].—Myr.
Paurorhynchus Dickerman 1954, J. Parasit., **40**, 312.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pavania Lombardini 1949, Redia, **34**, 67.—Arachn.
Pavlovia Ilovaïsky 1928, the date should read 1924. The first reference is "1917, Ouvrages sect. Geol. Soc. Imp. Amis Sci. nat. Moscou. **1**, livraisons 1–2."
Pavlovskeola Lomakina 1955, Trud. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningr., **21**, 191.—Crust.
Pavlovskiana Dubinin 1950, Mag. Parasit., Moscow, **12**, 57.—Arachn.
Pavlovskiata Grunin 1949, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR (N.S.) **64**, 604.—Dipt.
Pavlovskiomyia Grunin 1948, Mag. Parasit., Moscow, **9**, 183.—Dipt.
Pavoclinus Smith 1946, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) **12**, 545.—Pisces.
Pavocosa Roewer 1954, Katalog der Araneae, **2**, 282.—Arachn.
Pavonaraea Umbgrove 1946, J. Paleont., **20**, 538.—† Coel.
Pavoninoides Bermudez 1949, Contr. Cushman Lab., **25** (3), 58.—† Prot.
Pavora Clark & Durham 1946, Mem. Geol. Soc. Amer., **16**, 41.—† Moll.
Pawnurus Parr 1946, Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll., **10**, 27.—Pisces.
Pazu Oman 1949, Mem. ent. Soc. Wash., no. 3, 171.—Hem.
Pealerina (n.n. pro *Ellisina* Lalicker 1950) Lalicker 1951, J. Paleont., **25**, 237.—† Prot.
Peaolopesia Smith 1949, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **2**, 370.—Pisces.
Pearmania Badonnel 1946, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **39**, 192.—Psocopt.
Pearylandites Kummel 1953, Medd. Grønland, **127**, 8.—† Moll.
Pebasia Roewer 1947, Senckenbergiana, **28**, 25.—Arachn.
Pechlaneria Soyka 1948, Ent. NachrBl., Burgdorf, **2**, 46.—Hym.
Peconus Oman 1949, Mem. ent. Soc. Wash., no. 3, 171.—Hem.
Pectinoceras Teichert & Glenister 1952, J. Paleont., **26**, 745.—† Moll.
Pectitinea Amsel 1953, Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. noire, **15**, 1451.—Lep.
Pediapelta Munro 1947, Mem. ent. Soc. S. Afr. no. 1, 171.—Dipt.
Pedicellina James 1952, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **42**, 225.—Dipt.
Pediculochelus Lavoipierre 1946, Nature, Lond., **158**, 130.—Arachn.
Pedifolliculina Hadzi 1951, Dela Slov. Akad. Znan. Umetn., Prirod. Med., **4**, 105.—Prot.
Pedinocephalus Ivshin 1953, Izv. Akad. Nauk Kazakhstan SSR, no. 121 (Geol. Ser. no. 16) 29; 1955, op. cit., Geol. Ser. no. **21**, 114.—Trilobita.
Pedinocrinus Wright 1951, Brit. Carbonif. Crinoidea. Paleontogr. Soc. Lond. [Monogr.], 77.—† Echin.
Pedinosoma Bode 1953, Palaeontographica (A) **103**, 235.—† Col.
Pedinothorax Beier 1954, Revision der Pseudophylliden **1**. Madrid, Inst. esp. Ent., 430.—Orth.
Pedionotocoris Miller 1949, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **2**, 693.—Hem.
Pediosigara Hungerford 1948, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **32**, 638.—Hem.
Pedisotoma Bagnall 1949, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **2**, 86.—Collemb.
Pedistilicus Fagel 1951, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **44**, 223.—Col.
Pedoeothrips Hood 1954, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **67**, 43.—Thysanopt.
Pedomoecus Ross 1947, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **73**, 150.—Trichopt.

Pedrillimorpha Papp 1946, Additam. faun. coleopt., **4**, 25.—Col.
Pedrilonga Papp 1946, Additam. faun. coleopt., **4**, 26.—Col.
Pedrinella Papp 1946, Additam. faun. coleopt., **4**, 26.—Col.
Pegmarhynchia Cooper 1955, J. Paleont., **29**, 58.—† Brach.
Pegreffia Lombardini 1953, Redia, **38**, 190.—Arachn.
Pegulius Roewer 1949, Senckenbergiana, **30**, 12.—Arachn.
Peiragraptus Strachan 1954, Geol. Mag., **91**, 509.—Graptol.
Peiranoa Castellanos 1946, Publ. Inst. Fis. Geol. Rosario, Argent., **27**, 5.—† Mamm.
Peirosaurus Price 1955, An. Acad. bras. Cienc., **27**, 488.—† Rept.
Pekoltia Miranda-Ribeiro 1912, Comm. Linhas Telegrof. Estrateg. Matto-Grosso Amazonas, Annexo 5, publ. **16**, 7.—Pisces [Teste G. S. Myers].
Pekoltichthys Miranda-Ribeiro 1923, Comm. Linhas Telegrof. Estrateg. Matto-Grosso Amazonas, Annexo 5, publ. **58** (1920), 10.—Pisces. (Teste G. S. Myers].
Pelasmomimus Grundmann 1955, Mém. Soc. ent. Belg., **27**, 278.—Col.
Pelecanigogus Eichler 1949, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **79**, 12.—Malloph.
Pelechucia Roewer 1947, Senckenbergiana, **28**, 7.—Arachn.
Pelecypalpus Hinton 1947, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **14**, 91.—Col.
Pelecyphorus Trautschold 1890. (See *Phoebammon* Whitley 1951).
Pelecypodichnus Seilacher 1953, Neues Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **98**, 105.—† Moll.
Pelekysgnathus Thomas 1949, Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **60**, 424.—Conodont.
Pelignellus Sturtevant & Wheeler 1954, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **79**, 252.—Dipt.
Pelina Mulsant 1850. (See *Neopalla* Chapin 1955.)
Peliococcopsis Borkhsenius 1948, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (N.S.) **61**, 954.—Hem.
Peliococcus Borkhsenius 1948, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (N.S.) **61**, 954.—Hem.
Pelocyon Balfour-Browne 1950, Explor. Parc nat. Albert. Miss. de Witte (1933–1935), no. 63, 36.—Col.
Pelodelphis Kellogg 1955, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., **105**, 132.—† Mamm.
Pelodesmus Cook 1896, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1896**, 266.—Myr.
Pelodiplosis Möhn 1955, Dtsch. ent. Z. (N.F.) **2**, 132.—Dipt.
Peloparion Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **9**, 8.—Moll.
Pelops Koch 1836. (See *Phenopelops* Petrunkevitch 1955.)
Peloridinannus Wygodzinsky 1951, Rev. brasil. Biol., **11**, 264.—Hem.
Peloridora China 1955, Ent. mon. Mag., **91**, 83.—Hem.
Peloroses Collenette 1955, Nat. malgache, **7**, 177.—Lep.
Pelosinella Parr 1950, Rep. B.A.N.Z. Antarct. Res. Exped., **5B** (6), 261.—Prot.
Pellilacunella Powell 1951, ' Discovery ' Rep., **26**, 109.—Moll.
Pellioditis Dougherty 1953, G. S. Thapar Commem. Vol., Lucknow, 71.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pellisolus Parr 1951, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1531, 18.—Pisces.
Pellonulops Smith 1949, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **2**, 98.—Pisces.
Pelsenuria Rochler & Vaney 1940, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, **103**, 113.—Moll.
Peltabellia Whittington 1953, J. Paleont., **27**, 662.—Trilobita.
Peltariosilis Wittmer 1952, Rev. chil. Ent., **2**, 203.—Col.
Peltecanthon Pereira 1953, Dusenia, **4**, 396.—Col.
Peltinodes Paulian 1950, Mém. Inst. franç. Afr. noire, no. 12, 19.—Col.
Peltochalcidia Steffan 1948, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **53**, 121.—Hym.
Peltogonopus Verhoeff 1943, Zool. Anz., **143**, 217.—Myr.
Peltomonas Vlk 1941, Arch. Protistenk., **95**, 76.—Prot.
Peltopodoiulus Lohmander 1933, for " Arachn." read " Myr."
Peltoraspailites Jeannet 1951, Beitr. Geol. Schweiz., Ser. Geotech., **13** (5), 197.—† Moll.
Pelulea Jeannel 1954, Ann. Mus. Congo belge (Sér. 8°) Sci. zool., **33**, 119.—Col.
Peluleotes Jeannel 1954, Ann. Mus. Congo belge (Sér. 8°) Sci. zool., **33**, 120.—Col.
Pelycomys Galbreath 1953, Univ. Kansas Paleont. Contr., Vert., Art. 4, 54.—† Mamm.
Pemanoa Buck 1955, Ent. mon. Mag., **91**, 269.—Col.
Pemba Rothschild & Jordan 1903. (See *Pantophaea* Oiticica 1946.)
Pembertonia Gahan 1947, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **40**, 283.—Hym.
Pemma Klumpp 1953, Palaeontographica (A) **103**, 381.—† Prot.
Pemphicyclus Raymond 1946, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **96**, 265.—† Crust.
Penardochlamys Deflandre 1953, in Grassé, Traité de Zool., **1** (2), 126.—Prot.
Penardogromia Deflandre 1953, in Grassé, Traité de Zool., **1** (2), 140.—Prot.
Penascoceras Ruzhentzev & Shimansky 1954, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **50**, 93.—† Moll.
Pendeograptus Bouček & Přibyl 1951, Věstn. čes. Akad., **60**, 81. [*n.n.*]; 1953, Bull. int. Acad. Prague, **52**, 1, 278.—Graptol.
Pendulumia Allgén 1954, Zool. Anz., **153**, 90.—Verm. (Nema.).
Penepissonotus Beamer 1950, J. Kans. ent. Soc., **23**, 129.—Hem.
Penescosta Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10**, 320.—Moll.

Peneveronatus Armstrong 1953, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **78**, 31.—Col.
Penichrophorus Richter 1943, Caldasia, no. 6, 86.—Hem.
Penicipelta Whitley 1947, Aust. Zool., **11**, 150.—Pisces.
Penicula Evans 1955, Catal. Amer. Hesperiidae Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Lond. pt. **IV**, 265, 284.—Lep.
Penisoltia (n.n. pro *Hispida* Wagner 1907 or H. B. Baker 1922) Baker 1954, Nautilus, **67**, 139.—Moll.
Pennagnathus (n.n. pro *Glyptognathus* Woodward 1891) Whitley 1950, Proc. R. zool. Soc. N.S.W., **1948-49**, 44.—Pisces.
Penoperculoides Cole & Gravell 1952, J. Paleont., **26**, 714.—† Prot.
Penroseocrinus Sieverts-Doreck 1953, Mitt. geol. (St.) Inst. Hamb., **22**, 114.—† Echin.
Penstemonia Engelhardt 1946, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **190**, 14.—Lep.
Pentablastus Sieverts-Doreck 1951, Paläont. Z., **24**, 113.—† Echin.
Pentacantha Lallemand 1922. (See *Pentacanthoides* Metcalf 1952.)
Pentacanthoides (n.n. pro *Pentacantha* Lallemand 1922) Metcalf 1952, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **42**, 228.—Hem.
Pentacros Roewer 1949, Senckenbergiana, **30**, 268.—Arachn.
Pentadentoptera Shakhnazarova 1949, Trud. ghel'mint. Lab., **2**, 81.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pentakleidota Weld 1951, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **53**, 225.—Hym.
Pentamerifera Khodalevich 1939, Trans. Ural. Geol. Serv., Sverdlovsk., **22**.—† Brach.
Pentamerismus McGregor 1949, Mem. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **3** (2), 23.—Arachn.
Pentamerus Roivainen 1951, Acta ent. fenn., **8**, 52.—Arachn.
Pentamplexus Schindewolf 1940, Fortsch. Geol. Palaeont., **12** (41), 212.—† Coel.
Pentapassalus Gazin 1952, Smithson. misc. Coll., **117**, 32.—† Mamm.
Pentaphylla Dewailly 1950, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, **4A**, 371.—Col.
Pentaplana Marcus 1949, Bol. Fac. Filos. Cienc. S. Paulo (Zool.), **14**, 7.—Verm. (Turb.)
Pentastylodon Alvarez 1947, Rev. Soc. Geol. Argent., **2**, 62.—† Mamm.
Pentatheca Naumov 1955, Trud. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningr., **18**, 21.—Coel.
Penteucoila Weld 1951, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **53**, 224.—Hym.
Penthemisia Moure 1950, Dusenia, **1**, 390.—Hym.
Penthirenia Boetticher 1949, Beitr. Gattungsysst. Vögel., 27.—Aves.
Pentos Roewer 1952, Senckenbergiana, **33**, 41.—Arachn.
Pentremitella Lehmann 1949, Neues Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., Mh. (B) **1949**, 186.—† Echin.
Peperita Hampson 1910, for " 249 " read " 222 ".
Pephricus Pascoe 1870. (See *Pascoellus* Oke 1951.)
Peradioristus Voss 1954, Beitr. Fauna Perus, Jena., Bd. 4, 242.—Col.
Peragallia Ribaut 1948, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **83**, 59.—Hem.
Peraphelenchus Wachek 1955, Parasit. Schr. no. 3, 101.—Verm. (Nema.).
Peratodactyla Turner 1947, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd., **58**, 71.—Lep.
Peratomixis Munro 1947, Mem. ent. Soc. S. Afr., no. 1, 236.—Dipt.
Perdistretus Koch 1953, Publ. cult. Comp. Diamant. Angola, no. 16, 65.—Col.
Perelleschus Voss 1954, Beitr. Fauna Perus, Jena. Bd. 4, 353.—Col.
Pergagrella Roewer 1954, Senckenbergiana Biol., **35**, 290.—Arachn.
Periballopus Verhoeff 1940, Jena. Z. Naturw., **73**, 241.—Myr.
Peribatodes Wehrli 1943, in Seitz, Gross-schmett. der Erde (German edn.) Stuttgart. Fauna Palaearct. Suppl., **4**, 478.—Lep.
Pericapsifer Spasski 1951, in Skrjabin, Principles of Cestodology, Moscow, **1**, Anoplocephalata, 618.—Verm. (Cest.).
Pericasta Dillon & Dillon 1952, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **45**, 72.—Col.
Periclocystis Iredale 1937, S. Austral. Nat., **18**, 28.—Moll.
Pericrabro Leclerq 1954, Monogr. . . Hymen. Crabroniens. Thése, Fac. Sci. Univ. Liège, 219.—Hym.
Peridorcamota Lepesme 1947, Faune Emp. franç., **7**, 222.—Col.
Peridrome Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 444.—Lep.
Peridyromys Stehlin (†) & Schaub 1951, Schweiz. palaeont. Abh., **67**, (1950) 138, 368.—† Mamm. (See *Gliridarum* Schaub & Hürzeler 1948 & 1949.)
Periechodesmus Silvestri 1948, Boll. Lab. Ent. Agr. Portici, **8**, 30.—Myr.
Perielytron Zalesskii 1948, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (N.S.) **59**, 317.—† Ins. (Perielytrodea.)
Periephila (err. pro *Perinephela* Huebner 1825), Hampson 1897, Trans. ent. Soc., Lond., **1897**, 219.—Lep.
Periestola Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **12**, 54.—Col.
Perifolliculina Hadzi 1951, Dela Slov. Akad. Znan. Umetn. Prirod., Med., **4**, 153.—Prot.

Perigonium de Monte 1943, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **77**, 52.—Col.
Perileucoptera Silvestri 1943, Compendio Entom. appl., Portici. Parte speciale, **2**, 193.—Lep.
Perilinhomoeus Schuurmans Stekhoven 1950, Mém. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., (2) no. 37, 188.—Verm. (Nema.).
Perimaso Tambs-Lyche 1954, Sci. Res. Norweg. antarct. Exped. 1927–1928 et seq., Oslo. no. 35, 9.—Arachn.
Perinetia Seyrig 1952, Mém. Acad. malgache, **19** [39], 193.—Hym.
Perinetia Lallemand & Synave 1954, Nat. malgache, **6**, 81.—Hem.
Perinetoides Marion 1955, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **60**, 114.—Lep.
Perioceps Parr 1954, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1655, 6.—Pisces.
Periomella Resser 1938, should read **Periommella.**
Periommella Resser 1938, not **Periomella** as previously given.
Periparia Bechyné 1951, Ent. Arb. Mus. Frey, **2**, 349.—Col.
Peripetasma Timmermann 1954, Zool. Anz., **152**, 167.—Malloph.
Periphyllocnema Lepesme 1947, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **23**, no. 24, 4.—Col.
Periscyphoides Arcangeli 1950, Explor. Parc nat. Albert Miss. Damas (1935–36), no. 15, 50.—Crust.
Perisia Báguena Corella 1948, Estudo sobre los Aderidae, Madrid, 429.—Col.
Perissana (n.n. pro *Perissus* Melichar 1906) Metcalf 1952, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **42**, 227.—Hem.
Perissopompilus Evans 1951, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **77**, 222.—Hym.
Perissopygocoris Miller 1951, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **4**, 948.—Hem.
Perissorhynchus Miller 1952, Eos, Madr., **28**, 87.—Hem.
Perissus Melichar 1906. (See *Perissana* Metcalf 1952.)
Peristichopus Djakonov 1952, Invest. Far E. Seas, USSR, **3**, 125.—Echin.
Peristrominous Whitley 1952, Rec. Aust. Mus., **23**, 25.—Pisces.
Peristygis Wehrli 1941, in Seitz, Gross-schmett. der Erde (German edn.) Stuttgart Fauna Palaearct. Suppl., **4**, 471.—Lep.
Peritelinus Solari 1955, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **33**, 39.—Col.
Peritropha Diakonoff 1954, Proc. Akad. Wet. Amst. (C) **57**, 278.—Lep.
Peritropoides Carvalho 1955, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **103**, no. 3337, 622.—Hem.
Perivelia Poisson 1952, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (E) **1**, 45.—Hem.
Perlinctus Silvestri 1946, Comment. pontific. Acad. Sci. Vatican City, **10**, 320.—Col.
Perliola Banks 1948, Psyche, Camb., Mass., **54**, 284.—Plecopt.
Perliphanes Banks 1948, Psyche, Camb., Mass., **54**, 278.—Plecopt.
Perlisia Tomlin 1948, Proc. malac. Soc. Lond., **27**, 5.—Moll.
Perlucidina Mesnil 1952, in Lindner Flieg. palaearkt. Reg., **64g**, 223.—Dipt.
Permiocrinus Wanner 1949, Palaeontographica, Stuttgart Suppl., **4** (5), 53.—† Echin.
Permoberothella Riek 1953, Rec. Aust. Mus., **23**, 80.—† Neur.
Permoceras Miller & Collinson 1953, J. Paleont., **27**, 295.—† Moll.
Permodomatoceras Ruzhentzev & Shimanskii 1954, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **50**, 95.—† Moll.
Permophorus (n.n. pro *Pleurophorus* King 1848) Chavan 1954, Cahiers géol. de Thiory, no. 22, 200.—†Moll.
Permorhipida Haupt 1952, Jb. hallesch. mitteldtsch. Erdgesch, **1**, 252.—† Neur.
Permotanyderus Riek 1953, Rec. Aust. Mus., **23**, 75.—† Mecopt.
Permotermopsis Martuinov 1937, Trud. Inst. (Lab.) evol. Morf., Sborn. v chest', Akad. N.V. Nasonov. 84 and 145.—† Ins. (Protoblattoidea). [Not seen.]
Permycobates Strenzke 1954, Proc. K. Akad. Amst., **57C**, 92.—Arachn.
Pernaupactus Voss 1947, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **18**, 48.—Col.
Perneraspis (n.n. pro *Perneria* Růžička 1939 [1940]) Prantl 1947, Mém. Soc. Sci. Bohême, Cl. Sci., **1946** (10), 1.—Trilobita.
Perneria Růžička 1939 [1940]. (See *Perneraspis* Prantl 1947.)
Pernerocrinus Bouška 1947, Rozpr. české Akad. Praha (2) **56** (4), 14.—† Echin.
Pernerograptus Přibyl 1942, Vest. kral. česk. Společ. Nauk **1941**, (1), 2, 9.—Graptol.
Pernotrochus Chronic 1951, Bull. Soc. Geol. Amer., **63**, 120.—† Moll.
Perochlora Iredale 1939, Rec. W. Aust. Mus. Perth, **2**, 46.—Moll.
Peromona Roewer 1949, Senckenbergiana, **30**, 282.—Arachn.
Peromyia Kieffer 1895, the first reference is " 1894, Wien Ent. Ztg., **13**, 205."
Peronaea (pro-*nea* Curtis 1824) Stephens 1829, delete whole entry.
Peronellites Hayasaka & Morishita 1947, Acta Geol. Taiwanica, **1**, 101.—† Echin.
Peronotettix Rehn 1952, Grasshoppers and locusts (Acridoidea) Aust., Melbourne. Vol. **1**, 71.—Orth.
Perosoma Bode 1953, Palaeontographica (A) **103**, 217.—† Col.
Perotripus Dougherty & Steinberg 1953, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **66**, 43.—Crust.
Perrhynchites Voss 1953, Ent. Bl., **49**, 45.—Col.
Perrissomyrmex Smith 1947, J. New York ent. Soc., **55**, 281.—Hym.

Persidia Wiltshire 1946, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) **15**, 122.—Lep.
Persparsia Parr 1951, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1531, 17.—Pisces.
Pertica Fowler 1904. (See *Victor* Whitley 1951.)
Pertorcus Voss 1953, Ent. Bl., **49**, 75.—Col.
Pertyella Mickel 1952, Zoologica, N.Y., **37**, 140.—Hym.
Peruanocoris Carvalho 1953, Rev. brasil. Biol., **13**, 33.—Hem.
Perucricus Kraus 1954, Senckenbergiana Biol., **35**, 45.—Myr.
Perucryptus Verhoeff 1951, Beitr. Fauna Perus, Jena, **2**, 52.—Myr.
Perudella Kormilev 1949, Notas Mus. La Plata, **14**, Zool. no. 124, 170.—Hem.
Perudesmus Verhoeff 1951, Beitr. Fauna Perus, Jena, **2**, 31.—Myr.
Perunaspis Přibyl 1949, Vestn. Stát. geol. Úst. čsl., **24**, 315.—Trilobita.
Perunium Orlov 1947, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR (N.S.) **57**, 947.—† Mamm.
Peruprion Verhoeff 1951, Beitr. Fauna Perus, Jena, **2**, 28.—Myr.
Perusoma Verhoeff 1951, Beitr. Fauna Perus, Jena, **2**, 21.—Myr.
Perusphaerium Verhoeff 1951, Beitr. Fauna Perus, Jena, **2**, 47.—Myr.
Perustigmus Verhoeff 1951, Beitr. Fauna Perus, Jena, **2**, 58.—Myr.
Perustreptus Verhoeff 1951, Beitr. Fauna Perus, Jena, **2**, 9.—Myr.
Perutaenia Parra 1953, J. Parasit., **39**, 252.—Verm. (Cest.).
Peruvispira Chronic 1949, in Newell, Chronic & Roberts, Upper Paleozoic of Peru, Columbia Univ., 146. [photo-litho]; 1953, Mem. Geol. Soc. Amer., **58**, 139.—† Moll.
Petalodistomum Pigulevsky 1952, in Skrjabin, Trematodes of animals and man; Principles of Trematodology, Moscow, **7**, 723.—Verm. (Trem.).
Petanops Jeannel 1954, Rev. franç. Ent., **21**, 99.—Col.
Petaphora Matsumura 1942, Insecta matsum., **16**, 69.—Hem.
Petasiella Uchida 1947, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (Zool.), **9**, 310.—Coel.
Petasipoma Bartsch 1946, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **192**, iii, 138.—Moll.
Petauristophthirus Eichler 1949, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **79**, 12.—Anoplura.
Petersialestes Hoedeman 1951, Beaufortia, no. 3, 8.—Pisces.
Petersonella Kraglievich 1948, An. Soc. cient. argent., **146**, 162.—† Mamm.
Petinoceras van Hoepen 1944, Paleont. Navorsing, Bloemfontein, **1**, 186.—† Moll.
Petitia (Siewing in litt.) Delamare Deboutteville, Gerlach & Siewing 1955, Vie et Milieu, **5**, 400. [*n.n.*]; Siewing 1955, Vie et Milieu, **6**, 413.—Verm. (Polych.).
Petriana de Souza Lopes 1946, Rev. brasil. Biol., **5**, 453.—Dipt.
Petricolirus Habe 1951, in Kuroda Illust. Cat. Jap. Shells, **1**, no. 15, 95.—Moll.
Petrmyia Albuquerque 1954, Rev. bras. Biol., **14**, 493.—Dipt.
Petroderma Kuroda 1946, Venus, **14**, 29.—Moll.
Petromys Martino 1935. (See *Karstomys* Martino 1939.)
Petroviprocta Shakhtakhtinskaya 1951, Trud. ghel'mint. Lab., **5**, 162.—Verm. (Nema.).
Petrowimeres Chertkova 1953, Helminth. essays dedicated to K. I. Skrjabin . . . 75th. Anniv. Vol. **1953**, 737.—Verm. (Nema.).
Petrowospirura Matschulski 1952, Trud. ghel'mint. Lab., **6**, 315.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pettersia Nicol 1953, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **43**, 103.—† Moll.
Peyeria Whitley 1940. (See *Eopeyeria* Whitley 1947.)
Peyerimhoffius Koch 1948, Eos, Madr., **24**, 420.—Col.
Pezaphycus Hoffer 1955, Acta Soc. ent. Čsl., **51**, 94.—Hym.
Pezidothrips Priesner 1951, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **4**, 366.—Thysanopt.
Pezilepsis Delucchi 1955, Z. angew. Ent., **38**, 153.—Hym.
Pezocatantops Dirsh 1953, in Dirsh & Uvarov, Tijdschr. Ent., **96**, 235.—Orth.
Pezodontina Lindner 1949, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **1**, 800.—Dipt.
Pezomaia Kulzer 1952, Ent. Arb. Mus. Frey, **3**, 752.—Col.
Pezopompilus Arnold 1952, Occ. Pap. nat. Mus. S. Rhod., **2**, 485.—Hym.
Pezotagasta Uvarov 1953, Publ. cult. Comp. Diamant. Angola, no. 21, 215.—Orth.
Pfenderina Henson 1948, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **14**, 609.—† Prot.
Pfitzneriana Viette 1952, Bol. Soc. venezol. Cienc. nat., **14**, no. 78, 29.—Lep.
Pfitzneriella Viette 1950, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **55**, 116.—Lep.
Phacelotrema Yamaguti 1951, Arb. Med. Fakult. Okayama, **7**, 327.—Verm. (Trem.).
Phacopidina Bancroft & Lamont 1949, Proc. roy. Soc., (B) **136**, no. 883, 310.—Trilobita.
Phaedrusium Liebke 1941, Beitr. Fauna Perus, Jena, **1**, 249.—Col.
Phaedrysmocheilus Shimansky & Erlanger 1955, Byull. Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirod. (Geol.) **30** (3), 96.—† Moll.
Phaenagrotis Köhler 1953, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **16**, 20.—Lep.
Phaeocatantops Dirsh 1953, in Dirsh & Uvarov, Tijdschr. Ent., **96**, 236.—Orth.
Phaeonotus Popov 1951, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **20**, 110.—Orth.
Phaeosigara Hungerford 1948, Univ. Kans. Sci. Bull. **32**, 725.—Hem.
Phaestus Jacoby 1887. (See *Neophaestus* Hincks 1949.)
Phagopterus Freire & Duarte 1944, Bol. Soc. brasil. Med. vet., **13**, 13.—Malloph.
Phainogullmia Nyholm 1955, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **30**, 466.—Prot.

Phaiopharus de Morretes 1952, Arch. Zool. S. Paulo, **8,** 111.—Moll.
Phalacrobucco Boetticher 1951, Zool. Anz., **146,** 348.—Aves.
Phalacromacrurus Maul & Koefoed 1950, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **3,** 971.—Pisces.
Phalacrus Schrammen 1912. (See *Ornatus* de Laubenfels 1955.)
Phalaeops Roewer 1955, Explor. Parc nat. Upemba Miss. de Witte (1946–1949), no. 30, 194.—Arachn.
Phalagnostus Howell 1955, J. Paleont., **29,** 926.—Trilobita.
Phalangium Schrammen 1910. (See *Schrammeniella* Breistroffer 1949 and *Iouea* de Laubenfels 1955.)
Phalangochaeta Martínez 1952, Publ. Misión Estud. Pat. reg. argent., **23,** nos. 81–82, 95.—Col.
Phalangodellopsis Soares & Soares 1954, Pap. Dep. Zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo, **11,** 507.—Arachn.
Phalangodinella Caporiacco 1951, Acta biol. venezuel., Secc. biol., **1,** 5.—Arachn.
Phalangoduna Roewer 1949, Senckenbergiana, **30,** 33.—Arachn.
Phalangomma Roewer 1949, Senckenbergiana, **30,** 40.—Arachn.
Phalantha Gerstaecker 1858. (See *Archipines* Strohecker 1953.)
Phaleolygaeus Delamare-Deboutteville & Paulian 1952, Encycl. Biogéogr. Écol., Paris. (Edit., Lechevalier) **8,** 85.—Hem.
Phaleriderma Koch 1954, Ark. Zool. (II) **7,** 25.—Col.
Phaleromimus Bryk 1950, Ark. Zool., **42A,** no. 19, 9.—Lep.
Phalix Fennah 1952, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **103,** 246.—Hem.
Phallocryptus Biraben 1951, Physis, Buenos Aires, **20,** 324.—Crust.
Phallorthus Chamberlin 1952, Gt. Basin Nat., **12,** 20.—Myr.
Phalpuna Roewer 1949, Senckenbergiana, **30,** 41.—Arachn.
Phanagnathus Basilewsky 1950, Ann. Mus. Congo belge (Sér. 8°) Sci. zool., **6,** 35.—Col.
Phaneromerium Verhoeff 1951, Beitr. Fauna Perus, Jena, **2,** 36.—Myr.
Phaneroneura Carpenter 1947, Proc. Amer. Acad. Sci., **76,** 33.—† Megasecopt.
Phanerostigma Wagner 1948, Verh. Ver. naturw. Heimatsforsch. Hamburg, **29,** 57.—Hem.
Phanodermatina Allgén 1942, Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **76,** 20.—Verm. (Nema.).
Phanodermina Allgén 1939, in Festschr. zum 60 Geburtst. von . . . E. Strand. Riga, **5,** 403.—Verm. (Nema.).
Phanodules Pasteels 1949, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–1935), no. 60, 88.—Hym.
Phanolene Chamberlin 1950, Zoologica, N.Y., **35,** 136.—Myr.
Phanophilus Ameghino 1903. (See *Medistylus* Stirton 1952.)
Phanoria Chamberlin 1949, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **39,** 101.—Myr.
Phantasmodesmus Verhoeff 1927, in Bronn, Klass. Ord. Tier-reichs, **5,** Abt. II, teil 1, 509.—Myr.
Phantyna Chamberlin 1948, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **10,** 15.—Arachn.
Phaopsis Kuschel 1955, Rev. chil. Ent., **4,** 306.—Col.
Phaosothrips Stannard 1953, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **55,** 5.—Thysanopt.
Pharetrolites Wenz 1943, in Schindewolf, Handb. Paläozool., Lfg. **8** (Bd. **6,** Nachträge) 1491.—† Moll.
Pharetrothrips Priesner 1952, Indian J. Ent., **13,** 195.—Thysanopt.
Pharostomina Sdzuy 1955, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., no. 492, 31.—Trilobita.
Pharyngeovalvata Day 1951, Ann. Natal Mus., **12,** 26.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pharyngodon (subgen. nov. of *Pharyngodon* Diesing 1861) Calventi 1948, Rev. Ibérica Parasit. Granada, **8** (4), 375.—Verm. (Nema.).
Phasca Hering 1953, Treubia, **21,** 518.—Dipt.
Phascoloides Fisher 1950, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **3,** 550.—Verm. (Geph.).
Phascolopsis Fisher 1950, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **3,** 550.—Verm. (Geph.)
Phasmosticta Lieftinck 1951, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1488, 17.—Odon.
Phasmyalea Turner 1947, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd., **57,** (1945) 61.—Lep.
Phaulolechia Diakonoff 1952, Ark. Zool., (II) **3,** 88.—Lep.
Phaulotrachytes Bianchi Capporiacco, Massera & Valle, 1949, Comment. pontif. Acad. Scient., **13,** 510.—Arachn.
Phdaspis Hall 1946, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **97,** 530.—Hem.
Pheidoloxeniscus (n.n. pro *Pheidoloxenus* Girault 1915) Ghesquière 1946, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **39,** 369.—Hym.
Pheidoloxenus Girault 1915. (See *Pheidoloxeniscus* Ghesquière 1946.)
Phemonopsis Breuning 1948, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **24,** no. 47, 4.—Col.
Phenacoccopsis Borkhsenius 1948, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (N.S.) **61,** 954.—Hem.
Phenacophragma Applin, Loeblich & Tappan 1950, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **40,** 78.—† Prot.
Phenacosaurus Barbour 1920, Proc. New England Zool. Club, **7,** 62.—Rept.

Phenopelops (n.n. pro *Pelops* Koch 1836) Petrunkevitch 1955, in Moore (Edit.), Treatise Invert. Paleont., Kansas Univ. Press. **P**, Arthrop. 2, p.99.—Arachn.
Phenopterum (n.n. pro *Lepium* Sellards 1909) Carpenter 1950, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **78,** 205.—† Ins. (Protorth.).
Pheosiopsis Bryk 1950, Ark. Zool., **42A,** no. 19, 10.—Lep.
Pherusa Lamouroux 1816. (See *Pherusella* Soule 1951.)
Pherusella (n.n. pro *Pherusa* Lamouroux 1816) Soule 1951, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **41,** 368.—Bry.
Phialobia Carlgren 1949, K. svensk. Vetensk. Akad. Handl., (4) **1** (1) 59; 1951, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **101,** 423.—Coel.
Phibalocoris Miller 1949, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **1,** 683.—Hem.
Phigaliohybernia Inoue 1942, Trans. Kansai ent. Soc., **12** (1), 17.—Lep.
Philagrina Lallemand 1946, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **82,** 193.—Hem.
Philaia Dlabola 1952, Acta Soc. ent. Čsl., **49,** 51.—Hem.
Philanthinus de Beaumont 1949, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **22,** 194.—Hym.
Philarius Holthuis 1952, Monogr. Siboga Exped., **39a 10,** 151.—Crust.
Philedonides Obraztsov 1954, Tijdschr. Ent., **97,** 222.—Lep.
Philinorbis Habe 1950, in Kuroda, Illust. Cat. Jap. Shells, **1** (8), 52.—Moll.
Philippiella Waagen 1907. (See *Newaagia* Hertlein 1952.)
Philippimolpus Monrós 1952, Rev. chil. Ent., **2,** 196.—Col.
Philippinia Hachisuka 1948, Bull. biogeogr. Soc. Jap., **11,** 2, 5.—Aves.
Phillipsaster Spencer 1950, Geol. Mag., **87,** 406.—† Echin.
Phillipsia Gheyselinck 1937, should read *Neophillipsia*.
Phillophilopsis (err. pro *Phyllo*—Townsend 1915) Curran 1934, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **66,** 504.—Dipt.
Philocaenus Grandi 1952, Boll. Ist. Ent. Univ. Bologna, **19,** 38.—Hym.
Philocryptus Wasmann 1895. (See *Crypticolus* Strohecker 1953.)
Philolimnogammarus Bazikalova 1945, Trav. Sta. limnol. Lac Bajkal, **11,** 231.—Crust.
Philomina (n.n. pro *Mniophila* Cameron 1939) Blackwelder 1952, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., no. 200, 301.—Col.
Philonthoblerius Tottenham 1949, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **100,** 300.—Col.
Philonthopsis Koch 1936, Pubbl. Mus. ent. P. Rossi Duino, **1,** 173.—Col. (See *Ifacus* Blackwelder 1952.)
Philonyx Richter & Richter 1952, Senckenbergiana, **33,** 85.—Trilobita.
Philora Goodnight & Goodnight 1954, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **73,** 245.—Arachn.
Philostrongylus Wolfgang 1951, Canad. J. Zool., **29,** 363.—Verm. (Nema.).
Philpota (err. pro *Philopota* Wiedemann 1830) Brues & Melander 1932, Classif. of Insects, 292.—Dipt.
Philpottia Viette 1950, Zool. Meded., **31,** 72.—Lep.
Phineus Kolosváry 1951, Bull. hung. geol. Soc., **81,** 172.—† Coel.
Phintorene Iredale 1955, Proc. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., **1950-54,** 81.—Moll.
Phiopyra (err. pro *Philo*—Guenée 1838) Hampson 1911, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **20,** 666.—Lep.
Phipoides Riek 1953, Rec. Aust. Mus., **23,** 66.—† Mecopt.
Phlebotomus first ref. is Loew 1845, Dipt. Beitr. pt. 1, 9.—Dipt.
Phlepsanus Oman 1949, Mem. ent. Soc. Wash., no. 3, 140.—Hem.
Phloeochilus Schedl 1953, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **6,** 292.—Col.
Phloeognathus Steel 1953, Ent. mon. Mag., **89,** 162.—Col.
Phlogoplectes Wolters 1943, Zool. Anz., **143,** 184.—Aves.
Phlogothrombium Feider 1952, Bul. stiint. Acad. Repub. rom. Sect. Biol., etc., **4,** 619.—Arachn.
Phloxamoeba Bovee 1951, Anat. Rec., **111,** 586.—Prot.
Phlyctaenopyga Cabrera 1944, Rev. Mus. La Plata, Pal., **3** (15), 42.—† Mamm.
Phlyctenanthus Carlgren 1949, K. svensk. VetenskAkad. Handl., (4), **1** (1), 61.—Coel.
Phlyctimantis Laurent & Combaz 1950, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **43,** 274.—Amph.
Phlyctiscapha Kesling 1953, Contr. Mus. Paleont. Univ. Mich., **10,** 222.—† Crust.
Phoberocheirus Chamberlin 1949, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1430, 6.—Arachn.
Phoberocyon Ginsberg 1955, Bull. Soc. géol. France (6) **5,** 89.—† Mamm.
Phocaegadus Jensen 1948, Spolia Zool. mus. Hauniens. **9,** 140.—Pisces.
Phocitremoides Martin 1950, J. Parasit., **36,** 552.—Verm. (Trem.).
Phoebammon (n.n. pro *Pelecyphorus* Trautschold 1890) Whitley 1951, Proc. R. zool. Soc. N.S.W., **1949-50,** 68.—† Pisces.
Phoenicoprocta 1898, author is Druce not Hampson. See, Travassos Filho 1954, Arch. zool., S. Paulo, **8** (10), 336.—Lep.
Pholidoteuthis Adam 1950, Proc. Akad. Wet. Amst., **53,** 1592.—Moll.
Pholipheron Bode 1953, Palaeontographica (A) **103,** 206.—† Col.
Phonodiplosis Möhn 1955, Beitr. Ent. Berlin, **5,** 421.—Dipt.
Phorcidella Mesnil 1946, Encycl. ent., Paris (B) II Dipt., **10,** 42.—Dipt.

Phormograptus Whittington 1955, J. Paleont., **29**, 846.—Graptol.
Phormostichoartus (n.n. pro *Acanthocyrtis* Haeckel 1887) Campbell 1951, J. Paleont., **25**, 530.—† Prot.
Phornus Paulian 1951, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **117**, 15.—Col.
Phorositus Chamberlin 1953, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **45**, 562.—Myr.
Phosphaticola Viette 1951, Rev. franç. Lép., **13**, 58.—Lep.
Phosphatisaurus Bergounioux 1955, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **240**, 1918.—† Rept.
Phosphichthys Arambourg 1952, Notes et Mém. Div. Mines Géol., Serv. Géol., Maroc, **92**, 244.—† Pisces.
Photinastoma Powell 1951, ' Discovery ' Rep., **26**, 94.—Moll.
Photomorphina Schuster 1952, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **47**, 53.—Hym.
Phracyps Viette 1952, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (E) **1**, 158.—Lep.
Phragmocerina Flower 1948, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **32**, no. 129, 8.—† Moll.
Phragmophora Cooper 1955, J. Paleont., **29**, 50.—† Brach.
Phragmosmilia Alloiteau 1952, in Piveteau, Traité de Paléont., **1**, 636.—† Coel.
Phragmothyris Cooper 1955, J. Paleont., **29**, 65.—† Brach.
Phreatohydracarus Tanasachi & Orghidan 1955, Bul. sti. Acad. Repub. rom., **7**, 372.—Arachn.
Phreatomermis Coman 1953, Stud. Cercet. Sti., Acad. Repub. Popul. rom., Fil., Cluj, **4**, (3–9) 124, 149.—Verm. (Nema.).
Phreatophasma Efremov 1954, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **54**, 316. —† Rept.
Phreatosuchus Efremov 1954, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **54**, 297. —† Rept.
Phrenegibba Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10**, 91.—Moll.
Phrictopyga Caldwell 1951, in Caldwell & Martorell, J. Agric. Univ. P.R., **34**, 170.—Hem.
Phrissoderes Marshall 1948, Novit. zool., **42**, 459.—Col.
Phrurodesmus Takakuwa 1943, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **33**, 604.—Myr.
Phrynacarus Lawrence 1949, Ann. Natal. Mus. P'mburg, **11**, 463.—Arachn.
Phrynocolopsis Koch 1951, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **90**, 93.—Col.
Phrynodermocoris Miller 1952, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **5**, 112.—Hem.
Phrynophanes Koch 1951, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **90**, 92.—Col.
Phrynosoma Breuning 1948, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **24**, no. 38, 2.—Col.
Phryxodiopsis Séguy 1955, Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. noire (A) **17**, 1106.—Dipt.
Phthinosuchus Efremov 1954, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **54**, 274.—† Rept.
Phthonoloba Warren 1894, the first reference is " Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **1893**, 363 ".—Lep.
Phycomyza Melander 1951, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **59**, 198.—Dipt.
Phylaconmerium Verhoeff 1951, Beitr. Fauna Perus, Jena, **2**, 38.—Myr.
Phylactellipora (n.n. pro *Phylactella* Canu & Bassler 1929, non Hincks 1880) Bassler 1953, in Moore, Treatise Invert. Paleont., Univ. Kansas Press, **G**, G217.—Bry.
Phylaximon Koch 1948, Eos, Madr., **24**, 414.—Col.
Phyletripes Campbell 1951, J. Paleont., **25**, 528.—† Prot.
Phyllemys Schmidt 1944, Geol. Ser. Chicago Mus., **8** (11), 65.—† Rept.
Phylliana (n.n. pro *Mesophylla* Melichar 1901) Metcalf 1952, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **42**, 227.—Hem.
Phylliomeria Delamare-Deboutteville 1948, Rev. franç. Ent., **15**, 182.—Collemb.
Phyllochaeta Dubinin 1951, Mag. Parasit., Moscow, **13**, 203.—Arachn.
Phyllocoeniopsis Chevalier 1954, Ann. Hébert et Haug, **8**, 114.—† Coel.
Phyllocycla (n.n. pro *Cyclophylla* Selys 1854) Calvert 1948, Zoologica, N.Y., **33**, 62.—Odon.
Phyllodella Hertlein & Strong 1949, Zoologica, N.Y., **34**, 87.—Moll.
Phyllohelia Alloiteau 1952, in Piveteau, Traité de Paléont., **1**, 634.—† Coel.
Phyllomimulus Beier 1954, Revision der Pseudophylliden 1. Madrid, Inst. esp. Ent., 100, 102.—Orth.
Phylloneta Archer 1950, Mus. Pap. Ala. Mus. nat. Hist., no. 30, 16.—Arachn.
Phyllopectis Rehn 1948, Notul. Nat., Acad. Philad., no. 203, 2.—Orth.
Phyllophichthus Gosline 1951, Pacif. Sci., **5**, 316.—Pisces.
Phyllophorella Heding & Panning 1954, Spolia zool. Mus. Hauniens. **13**, 154.—Echin.
Phyllopsammina Matecki 1953, Ann. Soc. géol. Pologne, **22**, 503.—† Prot.
Phylloptychoceras Spath 1953, Sci. Rep. Falkland Is. Depend. Surv., Lond., Colon. Off., no. 3, 18.—† Moll.
Phyllostachydius Beier 1954, Revision der Pseudophylliden 1. Madrid, Inst. esp. Ent., 400.—Orth.
Phyllotethys La Greca 1949, Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul, **14B**, 160.—Verm. (Polych.)
Phyllothuria Heding & Panning 1954, Spolia zool. Mus. Hauniens. **13**, 147.—Echin.
Phyllotibia Risbec 1951, Mém. Inst. franç. Afr. noire, no. 13, 374.—Hym.

Phyllotrochus Alloiteau 1952, in Piveteau, Traité de Paléont., **1**, 644.—† Coel.
Phyllotrombidium Cooreman 1946, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **22**, no. 8, 9.—Arachn.
Phylolestes Christiansen 1948, Psyche, Camb., Mass., **54**, 256.—Odon.
Phymatispa Kormilev 1951, Rev. Inst. Invest. Cienc. nat., B. Aires (Ci. zool.), **2**, 83.—Hem.
Phymatothyris (n.n. pro *Pallasiella* Renz 1932) Cooper & Muir-Wood 1951, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **41**, 195.—† Brach.
Phyodesmus Cook 1896, Brandtia, N. York, no. 1, 1.—Myr.
Phyrella Heding & Panning 1954, Spolia zool. Mus. Hauniens., **13**, 181.—Echin.
Phyrometus Basilewsky 1946, Bull. (Ann.) Soc. ent. Belg., **82**, 253 [*n.n.*]; 1947, Rev. franç. Ent., **13**, 176.—Col.
Physalopteriata Sobolev 1949, in Skrjabin et al., Descript. catal. parasitic nematodes, Moscow, **1**, 89.—Verm. (Nema.)
Physetopoda Schuster 1949, Ent. amer., **29**, 112.—Hym.
Physetothrombium Feider 1955, Anal. sti. Univ. ' Al. I. Cuza ' Iaşi, ser. nou., **1**, 96.—Arachn.
Physocrobylus Dirsh 1951, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **20**, 74.—Orth.
Physoderoides Miller 1955, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **60**, 275.—Hem.
Physogenna (err. pro *Physegenua* Macquart 1848) Johnson 1919, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **41**, 443, 444.—Dipt.
Physomerinus Jeannel 1952, Rev. franç. Ent., **19**, 96.—Col.
Physonaspis Spaeth 1952, in Hincks, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **103**, 345.—Col.
Physotachys Jeannel 1946, Faune Emp. franç., **6**, 352.—Col.
Physurotoma Bagnall 1949, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **1**, 538.—Collemb.
Phytolostoma Koch 1952, Bull. Soc. Fouad 1er Ent., **36**, 34.—Col.
Phytomastax Beĭ-Bienko 1949, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (N.S.) **64**, 732.—Orth.
Phytoplesion Bode 1953, Palaeontographica (A) **103**, 236.—† Col.
Phytoseiulus Evans 1952, Bull. ent. Res., **43**, 397.—Arachn.
Phytosphex Arnold 1951, Bull. Brit. Mus., Nat. Hist., (Ent.) **2**, 153.—Hym,
Phytozamia Fennah 1949, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **1**, 610.—Hem.
Piambia Seyrig 1952, Mém. Acad. malgache **19** [**39**], 179.—Hym.
Piasites Seyrig 1952, Mém. Acad. malgache **19** [**39**], 190.—Hym.
Piazambates Voss 1954, Beitr. Fauna Perus, Jena, Bd. 4, 304.—Col.
Piaziella Lochman 1947, J. Paleont., **21**, 69.—Trilobita.
Picacanthus Eichler 1953, Beitr. Vogelk., **3**, 180.—Malloph.
Picatoma Lepesme 1947, Faune Emp. franç., **7**, 224.—Col.
Piccola Attems 1953, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) A, Zool., **5**, 173.—Myr.
Pickardinella Archer 1951, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1487, 9.—Arachn.
Pickfordiateuthis Voss 1953, Bull. mar. Sci. Gulf & Caribbean, **2**, 602.—Moll.
Picophilopterus Ansari 1947, Proc. nat. Inst. Sci. India, **13**, 265.—Malloph.
Picrodiplosis Möhn 1955, Dtsch. ent. Z. (N.F.) **2**, 137.—Dipt.
Picrops La Rivers 1952, Ent. News, **63**, 33.—Hem.
Pictetia Banks 1948, Psyche, Camb., Mass., **54**, 281.—Plecopt.
Pictobalcis Laseron 1955, Aust. Zool., **12**, 98.—Moll.
Pictocolumbella Habe 1945, Venus, **14**, 4.—Moll.
Pictodiloma Habe 1946, Venus, **14**, 196.—Moll.
Picusphilus Ansari 1951, Proc. nat. Inst. Sci. India, **17**, 163.—Malloph.
Pieleus Pic 1940, Echange, Moulins, Num. spéc. (Opusc. mart. I), 4.—Col.
Pierryvettia Bechyně 1950, Ent. Arb., Mus. Frey, **1**, 68.—Col.
Piezotelus Jeannel 1951, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, **6A**, 331.—Col.
Pijpersia (n.n. pro *Ruttenia* Pijpers 1933) Thalman 1954, Contr. Cushman Fdn, **5**, (4) 153.—Prot.
Pikaeuris Aktar 1953, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **72**, 82.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pikelinia Mello-Leitão 1946, An. Acad. Bras. Cienc., **18**, 47.—Arachn.
Pilaflexis Laseron 1951, Aust. Zool., **11**, 361.—Moll.
Pilatea Townsend, first reference is " 1916 (April) Ent. News **27**, 178 ".
Pileolina Bermudez 1952, Bol. geol. Venezuela, **2** (4), 38.— † Prot.
Pileolus Spriestersbach 1919. (See *Scaliconus* Spriestersbach 1942.)
Pileosigara Hungerford 1948, Univ. Kans. Sci. Bull., **32**, 634.—Hem.
Piligena van Emden 1947, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **116**, 666.—Dipt.
Pilispina Albuquerque 1954, Rev. bras. Biol., **14**, 180.—Dipt.
Pilompus Arnold 1951, Bull. Brit. Mus., Nat. Hist., (Ent.), **2**, 182.—Hym.
Pilsbryspira Bartsch 1950, Nautilus, **63**, 90.—Moll.
Piltonia Goldring 1955, Senck. leth., **36**, 41.—Trilobita.
Pimelimyia Mesnil 1949 & 1950, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg., Stuttgart, **64g**, 104 (1949), 108 (1950).—Dipt.
Pimodesmus Chamberlin 1927, for " **67** " read " **57** ".
Pimus Chamberlin 1947, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **10**, 19.—Arachn.
Pinalitus Kelton 1955, Canad. Ent., **87**, 282.—Hem.

Pinassa Ermisch 1950, Explor. Parc nat. Albert. Miss. de Witte (1933-1935), no. **71,** 73.—Col.
Pinctus Wilson 1951, J. Paleont., **25,** 646.—Trilobita.
Pindosmilia Chevalier 1955, Bull. Soc. géol. Fr. (6) **5,** 200.—Coel.
Pinella Ivanova 1955, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **56,** 173.—† Crust.
Pinguicollum Riser 1955, J. Tenn. Acad. Sci., **30,** 288.—Verm. (Cest.).
Pinguilabrum (n.n. pro *Epelytes* Everyman & Radcliffe 1917) Hildebrand 1946, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **189,** 168.—Pisces.
Pinnatulites Hessland 1949, Bull. Geol. Inst. Univ. Upsala, **33,** 198.—† Crust.
Pinocapsus Southwood 1953, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **104,** 443.—Hem.
Pinoceras Ruzhentzev 1947, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **56,** 523.—† Moll.
Pinochius Carayon 1949, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris (2) **21,** 239.—Hem.
Pintoichthys Fowler 1954, Arch. Zool. S. Paulo, **9,** 316.—Pisces.
Pinumius Ribaut 1947, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **81,** 84.—Hem.
Pinzonela Cowper-Reid 1943, Bol. Serv. geol. e min. Brasil, **107,** 28.—Moll.
Pioglyptus Northrop 1939, should read **Idioglyptus.**
Pionoceras Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Flower 1942, Spec. Pap. Geol. Soc. Amer., **37,** 64.—† Moll.
Pionotoma Kuroda 1952, Venus, **17,** 66.—Moll.
Pioscelus Muesebeck & Walkley 1951, Agric. Monogr. U.S. Dep. Agric., no. **2,** 180. —Hym.
Pipettella Whitley 1951, Proc. R. zool. Soc. N.S.W., **1949-50,** 62.—Pisces. (See *Nigracus* Whitley 1953.)
Pipiograptus Whittington 1955, J. Paleont., **29,** 839.—Graptol.
Pirahya Roewer 1949, Senckenbergiana, **30,** 57.—Arachn.
Piratessa Roewer 1954, Katalog der Araneae, **2,** 286.—Arachn.
Piratula Roewer 1954, Katalog der Araneae, **2,** 287.—Arachn.
Pirene Haliday 1829. (See *Pirenisca* Ghesquière 1946.)
Pirenisca (n.n. pro *Pirene* Haliday 1829) Ghesquière 1946, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **39,** 369.—Hym.
Piretopsis Henningsmoen 1953, Norsk geol. Tidsskr., **32,** 43.—† Crust.
Pirgula De Gregorio 1930. (See *Pirgulia* Cooper & Muir-Wood 1951.)
Pirgulia (n.n. pro *Pirgula* De Gregorio 1930) Cooper & Muir-Wood 1951, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **41,** 195.—† Brach.
Piriproetus Erben 1952, Neues Jb. Geol. Paläont. Abh., **94,** 215.—Trilobita.
Pirizania Amsel 1954, Ark. Zool. (II) **6,** 288.—Lep.
Piruna Evans 1955, Catal. Amer. Hesperiid., Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) pt. IV, 10, 11.—Lep.
Pisciamphistoma Yamaguti 1953, Systema Helminthum, **1,** 249.—Verm. (Trem.)
Piseinotecus Marcus 1955, Bol. Fac. Filos. Cienc. S. Paulo (Zool.), **20,** 176.—Moll.
Pistrix Marcus 1951, Bol. Fac. Filos. Cienc. S. Paulo (Zool.), **16,** 51.—Verm. (Turb.)
Pitanta Pate 1947, Notul. Nat. Acad. Philad., no. 192, 1.—Hym.
Pitarenus Rehder & Abbott 1951, Rev. Soc. Malacol. de la Torre, **8,** 57.—Moll.
Pityaria Börner 1949 Beitr. taxon. Zool., **1,** 59.—Hem.
Pityoceragenes Balachowsky 1947, Bull. Soc. ent., Fr., **52,** 44.—Col.
Pityodendron Schedl 1953, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (E) **3,** 93.—Col.
Pityopsallus Wagner 1952, in Dahl, Tierwelt Dtsch., **41,** 173.—Hem.
Piveteauia Lehman 1952, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (4) **2** (6), 36.—† Pisces.
Piveteauoceras Basse 1947, Ann. Paléont., **33,** 142.—† Moll.
Pizonium Chamberlin 1950, Nat. Hist. Misc., no. 68, 2.—Myr.
Placentonema Gubanov 1951, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (N.S.) **77,** 1123; 1954, Trud. ghel'mint. Lab., **7,** 381.—Verm. (Nema.).
Placocaeniopsis Alloiteau 1952, in Piveteau, Traité de Paléont., **1,** 641.—† Coel.
Placocentropus Schmid 1955, Mém. Soc. vaud. Sci. nat., **11,** 131.—Trichopt.
Placoceras Erdös 1946, Fragm. faun. hungar., **9,** 1.—Hym.
Placocoenites Sokolov 1955, Trud. Vses. Neft. nauch-issled. Geol. Raz. Inst. (N.S.) **85,** 190.—† Coel.
Placorrhinus Marshall 1948, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **14,** 487.—Col.
Plagidiecta Warren 1914, in Seitz, Gross-schmett. Erde, **11,** 339.—Lep.
Plagiocrossa Janse 1954, Moths S. Afr., Pretoria, Transvaal Mus., **5,** 347.—Lep.
Plagiolaria (n.n. pro *Plagiops* Kegel 1931) Kegel 1952, Senckenbergiana, **33,** 233.—Trilobita.
Plagiophlebia Bode 1953, Palaeontographica (A) **103,** 52.—† Odon.
Plagiops Townsend 1912, the first reference is " 1911, Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., **4,** 141. [*n.n.*] ".
Plagiops Kegel 1931. (See *Plagiolaria* Kegel 1952.)
Plagiopyliella Poljanskij 1951, Mag. Parasit., Moscow, **13,** 383.—Prot.
Plagiostomoceras Teichert & Glenister 1952, J. Paleont., **26,** 733.—† Moll.
Plagulibasis Lieftinck 1949, Nova Guinea (N.S.) **5,** 176.—Odon.
Planaltina Böhlke 1954, Stanf. ichthyol. Bull., **4,** 265.—Pisces.

Plananisus Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10**, 224.—Moll.
Planctostoma Loeblich & Tappan 1955, Smithson. misc. Coll., **128**, 9.—† Prot.
Planecapula Shimansky 1947, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **58**, 1477.—† Moll.
Planempis Frey 1953, Notul. ent., Helsingf., **33**, 33.—Dipt.
Plangiodes Chopard 1954, in Chopard & Kevan, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **105**, 330.—Orth.
Planicapritermes Emerson 1949, in Snyder, Smithson. misc. Coll., **112** 375.—Isopt.
Planicephalus Linnavuori 1954, Ann. ent. fenn., **20**, 143.—Hem.
Planifolliculina Hadzi 1951, Dela Slov. Akad. Znan. Umetn., Prirod. Med., **4**, 208. —Prot.
Planilampas Mortensen 1948, Monogr. Echinoidea, Copenhagen, **4** (1) 297; 1949, Vidensk. Medd. fra Dansk naturh. Foren. Kbh., **111**, 68.—Echin.
Planispina Stehli 1954, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **105**, 331.—Brach.
Planispirillina Bermudez 1952, Bol. geol. Venezuela, **2** (4), 26.—† Prot.
Planispirinoides Parr 1950, Rep. B.A.N.Z. Antarct. Res. Exped., **5B** (6), 287.—Prot.
Planobius Chamberlin & Wang 1952, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **65**, 57.—Myr.
Planococcus Ferris 1950, Atl. Scale Ins. N. Amer., Stanford Univ., Ser. V, 164.—Hem.
Planocryptus Heinrich 1949, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **35-39**, 56.—Hym.
Planodascalia Metcalf & Bruner 1948, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **41**, 104.—Hem.
Planodiscorbis Bermudez 1952, Bol. geol. Venezuela, **2**, (4), 40.—Prot.
Planogypsina Bermudez 1952, Bol. geol. Venezuela, **2**, (4) 124.—† Prot.
Planoharknessella Havlíček 1950, Rozpr. ústř. Ust. geol. Praha, **13**, 42.—Brach.
Planomalina Loeblich & Tappan 1946, J. Paleont., **20**, 257.—† Prot.
Planomartus Petrunkevitch 1953, Mem. Geol. Soc. Amer., no. 53, 93.—† Arachn.
Planulinella Sigal 1949, Rev. Inst. Français Pétrole., **4** (5), 158.—† Prot.
Planus Kuschel 1952, Rev. chil. Ent., **2**, 273.—Col.
Plasiaspis Prantl & Pribyl 1949, Bull. int. Acad. Prague, **49** (8), 18.—Trilobita.
Plasiella Hustache 1951, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., (N.S.) Zool., no. 96, 7.—Col.
Plastochalcis Masi 1943, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **75**, 65.—Hym.
Plastogalepsus Beier 1954, Explor. Parc nat Upemba, Miss. de Witte (1946–1949), no. 20, 32.—Orth.
Platacantha Lindberg 1936. (See *Lindbergicoris* Leston 1953.)
Plataspella Wilson 1949, J. Paleont., **23**, 41.—Trilobita.
Platea Steindachner 1898. (See *Dadyanos* Whitley 1951.)
Plateimatus Jeannel 1949, Faune Emp. franç., **11**, 1036.—Col.
Platencyrtus Ferrière 1955, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **60**, 11.—Hym.
Platillaenus Jaanusson 1954, Ark. Min., **1**, no. 20, 578.—Trilobita.
Platinodesmus Schubart 1954, Notas Mus. Eva Perón, **17**, 120.—Myr.
Platistoma (err. pro *Platystoma* Meigen 1803) Guérin-Méneville 1831, in Duperry, Voy. " Coquille ", pl. 21.—Dipt.
Platocerella Fennah 1952, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **103**, 164.—Hem.
Platomysia Habe 1951, Genera of Japanese Shells, **2**, 135.—Moll.
Platyalehrodes Takahashi & Mamet 1952, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (E) **1**, 119.—Hem.
Platyantyx Whittington 1953, J. Paleont., **27**, 667.—Trilobita.
Platyarkia Bergounioux 1953, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **236**, 223.—† Rept. [*n.n.*].
Platyblattina Laurentiaux 1950, Ann. Paléont., **36**, 73.—† Orth.
Platybletes Thérond 1952, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **46**, 418.—Col.
Platybolbina (n.n. pro *Platychilina* Thorslund 1940) Henningsmoen 1953, Norsk geol. Tidsskr., **32**, 50.—† Crust.
Platybrachinus Jeannel 1949, Faune Emp. franç., **11**, 1101.—Col.
Platycaris Holthuis 1952, Monogr. Siboga Exped., **39a 10**, 172.—Crust.
Platycemas Teilhard de Chardin & Trassaert 1937, Palaeont. Sinica, N.S., **C1** (whole series no. 102), 25.—† Mamm.
Platyceridion Tollet 1955, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., **31**, no. 45, 22.—Dipt.
Platycerobison Skinner & Kaisen 1947, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **89**, 152.—† Mamm.
Platyceroides Benesh 1946, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **72**, 175.—Col.
Platychilina Kummerow 1939, Abh. preuss. geol. LdAnst., N.F., **194**, 19.—† Crust.
Platychilina Thorslund 1940. (See *Platybolbina* Henningsmoen 1953.)
Platychlaenius Jeannel 1949, Faune Emp. franç., **11**, 811.—Col.
Platycnemocoris Miller 1950, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **3**, 786.—Hem.
Platycochlium Laidlaw 1950, Sarawak Mus. J., **5**, 370.—Moll.
Platycolpus Raymond 1913. (See *Rasettia* Lochman 1953.)
Platycorion Bode 1953, Palaeontographica (A) **103**, 335.—† Dipt.
Platycrypticus (n.n. pro *Ulomoides* De la Escalera 1927) Espanol 1951, Trans. 9th int. Congr. Ent., Amsterdam, **1**, 117.—Col.
Platycypha Fraser 1949, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., **25**, no. 6, 10.—Odon.
Platydecticus Chopard 1950, Acta zool. lillo., **9**, 475.—Orth.

Platydela Rivalier 1950, Rev. franç. Ent., **17,** 236.—Col.
Platydessus Guignot 1955, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., **31,** no. 27, 3.—Col.
Platydexia van Emden 1954, Ann. Mus. Congo belge (N.S. in 4°) Sci. zool., **1,** 550.—Dipt.
Platydyptes Marples 1953, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **20,** 37.—† Aves.
Platyencyrtus Erdös & Novicky 1955, Beitr. Ent. Berlin., **5,** 197.—Hym.
Platygnathia Picard 1947, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **52,** 132.—Lep.
Platyhaplotes (n.n. pro *Haplotes* Weise 1903) Hincks 1949, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (**12**) **2,** 620.—Col.
Platyharpes Whittington 1950, Brit. trilob. . . Harpidae. Palaeont. Soc. Lond., [Monogr.], 10.—Trilobita.
Platyhilara Frey 1952, Notul. ent., Helsingf., **32,** 121, 123.—Dipt.
Platyhoria. See **Platyoria.**
Platyjassus Evans 1954, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar (E) **4,** 113.—Hem.
Platylabops Heinrich 1950, Mitt. Sammelst. Schmarotzerbestim., Heft **27,** 4.—Hym.
Platylomalus de Cooman 1948, Notes Ent. chin., **12,** 134.—Col.
Platylophus Berlese 1910. (See *Euplatylophus* Radford 1950.)
Platynautilus Yabe & Ozaki 1953, Bull. nat. Sci. Mus., Tokyo, no. 32, 57.—† Moll.
Platynotus Capener 1954, J. ent. Soc. S. Afr., **17,** 176.—Hem.
Platyoria Bonadona 1952, Rev. franç. Ent., **19,** 234.—Col. [As *Platyhoria* p. 236.]
Platypatasson Ogloblin 1946, Iowa State Coll. J. Sci., **20,** 293.—Hym.
Platypeltis Callaway 1877. (See *Platypeltoides* Pribyl 1949.)
Platypeltoides (n.n. pro *Platypeltis* Callaway 1877) Pribyl 1949, Věst. české Spolec. Nauk **1948** (12), 8.—Trilobita.
Platyphalla Janse 1951, Moths S. Afr., Durban, Trans. Mus. **5,** 299.—Lep.
Platyphanus Koch 1952, Bull. Soc. Fouad 1er Ent., **36,** 26.—Col.
Platyphylla Turner 1946, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **70,** (1945) 98.—Lep.
Platyphytodecta Bechyné 1948, Sborn. Národ. Mus. Praze, **3B,** 100.—Col.
Platypicerus Nunberg 1953, Ann. Mus. zool. polon., **15,** 46.—Col.
Platypittamys Wood 1949, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1435, 5.—† Mamm.
Platyporinus Rao 1950, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., **31B,** 306.—Crust.
Platypotamonautes Bott 1955, Ann. Mus. Congo belg. Zool. (3) III, **1,** 229.—Crust.
Platypternopsis Chopard 1947, Rev. franç. Ent., **13,** 151.—Orth.
Platyrhachis (? err. pro-*rhacus* Koch 1847) Silvestri 1897, Abh. Zool. anthrop. ethn. Mus. Dresden, **6** (9) 19.—Myr.
Platysecas Caporiacco 1955, Acta biol. venezuel., **1,** 419.—Arachn.
Platyspatulariella Pittioni 1954, Boll. Soc. venez. Stor. nat., **5,** 80.—Hym.
Platystegodon Deraniyagala 1954, Proc. 10th Sess. Ceylon Ass. Adv. Sci., **25.**—† Mamm.
Platystethynium Ogloblin 1946, Iowa State Coll. J. Sci., **20,** 291.—Hym.
Patythorax Erdös 1948, Erdész. Kisérl., Sopron, **48** 7.—Hym.
Platystomites Westermann 1954, Beihft. Geol. Jahrb., **16,** 220.—† Moll.
Platystruma Brown 1953, Amer. Midl. Nat., **50,** 112.—Hym.
Platyworthenia Chronic 1951, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **63,** 121.—† Moll.
Plaumannita Bechyné 1954, Ent. Arb. Mus. Frey, **5,** 120.—Col.
Plaumannocoris Carvalho 1947, Rev. brasil. Biol., **7,** 257.—Hem.
Plavichydissus Pic 1946, Misc. ent., **42,** 107.—Col.
Pleciodes Hardy 1952, J. Kans. ent. Soc., **25,** 76.—Dipt.
Pleciofungivorella Rodendorf 1946, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **13** (2), 54.—† Dipt.
Pleciomimella Rodendorf 1946, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **13** (2), 71.—† Dipt.
Plectasaphus Jaanusson 1953, Ark. Min. **1,** 438.—Trilobita.
Plectoderella Fennah 1950, Bull. Brit. Mus., Nat. Hist. (Ent.), **1,** 56.—Hem.
Plectodontella Harliček 1953, Vestn. geol. Úst. čsl., **28,** 8.—Brach.
Plectographa Rivalier 1954, Rev. franç. Ent., **21,** 265.—Col.
Plectogyra Zeller 1950, Paleont. Contr. Univ. Kansas, Art. 4, 3.—† Prot.
Plectropsyche Ross 1947, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **73,** 141.—Trichopt.
Plectorecurvoides Noth 1952, Verh. geol. Reich Anst. Wien, **3,** 117.—† Prot.
Plectorhynchonella (n.n. pro *Monticola* Nalivkin 1930) Cooper & Muir-Wood 1951, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **41,** 195.—† Brach.
Plectoringa Fennah 1950, Bull. Brit. Mus., Nat. Hist. (Ent.) **1,** 65.—Hem.
Plectostrongylus Mackerras & Sandars 1953, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **63,** 74.—Verm. (Nema.).
Plectotrochammina Parr 1950, Rep. B.A.N.Z. Antarct. Res. Exped., **5B** (6) 280.—Prot.
Plehniella Szidat 1951, Z. Parasitenk., **15,** 77.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pleistosphaeroma Strouhal 1954, S.B. öst. Akad. Wiss., Abt., I, **163,** 57.—Crust.
Plemnocrinus Kirk 1946, J. Paleont., **20,** 435.—† Echin.
Plenanemertes Coe 1954, Bull. Scripps Inst. Oceanogr., **6,** 240.—Verm. (Nemert.).

Pleobittacus Bode 1953, Palaeontographica (A) **103,** 289.—† Mecopt.
Pleocola Cantacuzène 1951, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **232,** 1700.—Arachn.
Pleomartus Petrunkevitch 1945, Illinois State Mus. Sci. Pap. Springfield, **3,** 49.—† Arachn.
Pleophyllum Lecompte 1952, in Piveteau, Traité de Paléont., **1,** 486.—† Coel.
Pleophyrus Petrunkevitch 1945, Illinois State Mus. Sci. Pap. Springfield, **3,** 52.—† Arachn.
Pleotomodes Green 1948, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **74,** 64.—Col.
Pleramplexus Schindewolf 1940, Fortsch. Geol. Palaeont., **12** (41) 401.—† Coel.
Plerochila Drake 1954, Philipp. J. Sci., **83,** 69.—Hem.
Plesiastreopsis Chevalier 1954, Ann. Hébert et Haug, **8,** 118.—† Coel.
Pleisiobrachypoda Viets 1942, Zool. Anz., **138,** 212.—Arachn.
Pleisiochernes Vachon 1945, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris (N.S.) A Zool., **19,** 187.—Arachn.
Plesiocolochirus Cherbonnier 1946, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris (2) **18,** 286.—Echin.
Plesiocrocuta Viret 1954, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Lyon, **4,** 46.—† Mamm.
Plesiocunnolites Alloiteau 1952, in Piveteau, Traité de Paléont., **1,** 667.—† Coel.
Plesiodamaeus Grandjean 1954, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris (2) **26,** 206.—Arachn.
Plesiodistomum Dayal 1949, Indian J. Helminth, **1,** 93; [id. ac. *Plesiodistomum* Dayal 1942, q.v.].—Verm. (Trem.).
Plesiogale Pocock 1921. (See *Pocockictis* Kretzoi 1947.)
Plesiohamites Breistroffer 1947, Trav. Lab. Géol. Univ. Grenoble, **26,** 93.—† Moll.
Plesiomegalaspis Thoral 1946, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Lyon **1,** 61.—Trilobita.
Plesiomeles Viret & Crusafont-Pairo 1955, Eclog. géol. helvet., **48,** 447.—† Mamm.
Plesionoma Drake 1950, Arthropoda, Buenos Aires, **1,** 157.—Hem.
Plesioparasmilia Alloiteau 1952, in Piveteau, Traité de Paléont., **1,** 651.—† Coel.
Plesiophyllum Alloiteau 1952, in Piveteau, Traité de Paléont., **1,** 605.—† Coel.
Plesiopotamides Vokes 1948, Bull. Maryland Dep. Geol., **2,** 148.—† Moll.
Plesoispilus Ferrière 1953, Boll. Ist. Ent. Univ. Bologna, **19,** 398.—Hym.
Plesiospitidiscus Breistroffer 1947, Trav. Lab. Géol. Univ. Grenoble, **26,** 80.—† Moll.
Plesiotylosaurus Camp 1942, Mem. Univ. Calif., **13,** 18.—Rept.
Plesiovelia Tamanini 1955, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **33,** 205.—Hem.
Plesiowithius Vachon 1954, Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. noire, **16A,** 1029.—Arachn.
Plesispella Chûjô 1943, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., **24,** 326.—Col.
Plethopeltella Kobayashi 1944, J. Fac. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo, (2) Geol., **6,** 320.—Trilobita.
Plethotrichia Ulmer 1951, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl., **19,** 65.—Trichopt.
Pleuralocista Bode 1953, Palaeontographica (A) **103,** 213.—† Col.
Pleurocythere Triebel 1951, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., no. 485, 88.—† Crust.
Pleurogymnus Freeman 1951, Dipt. Patag. and S. Chile, Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Part 3, 92.—Dipt.
Pleurohorridonia Dunbar 1955, Medd. Grønl., **110** (3), 89.—† Brach.
Pleurolyrula Vigneaux 1949, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr., **60,** 105.—† Bry.
Pleuromucrum Vigneaux 1949, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr., **60,** 105.—† Bry.
Pleuromysidia Ichikawa 1954, J. Inst. Poly. Osaka City Univ., **G1,** 52.—† Moll.
Pleurophorus King 1848. (See *Permophorus* Chavan 1954.)
Pleuropterus Westwood 1841. (See *Janssenius* Luna de Carvalho 1951.)
Pleurothyris Schrammen 1912. (See *Wapkiosa* de Laubenfels 1955.)
Pleurotoma Schrammen 1912. (See *Jima* de Laubenfels 1955.)
Pleurotopsis Amsel 1955, Z. wien. ent. Ges. **40,** 280.—Lep.
Plexituba Stainbrook 1946, J. Paleont., **20,** 424.—Coel.
Plicagonum Darlington 1952, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **107,** 173.—Col.
Plicarostrum Burri 1953, Eclog. geol. helvet., **46,** 281.—Brach.
Plicatalloptes Dubinin 1953, Fauna SSSR (N.S.) **57,** Arach., **6** (6), 22–23 **(table)** [*n.n.*]; 1955, Trud. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningr., **18,**280.—Arachn.
Plicatodihammus Pic 1950, Echange, Moulins, **66,** 14.—Col.
Plicatolabia Mozgovoi 1950, Trud. ghel'mint. Lab., **4,** 268.—Verm. (Nema.).
Plicatolina Shaw 1951, J. Paleont., **25,** 103.—Trilobita.
Plicatosyrinx Minato 1952, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ., (4) **8,** 168.—† Brach.
Plicomugil Schultz 1953 (in Schultz, Herald et al.) Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus., no. **202,** 320.—Pisces.
Pliobyrsa Drake & Hambleton 1946, Ent. News, **57,** 123.—Hem.
Pliocervus Hilzheimer 1922. (See *Ctenocerus* Kretzoi 1941.)
Pliocyon Thorpe 1921, Amer. J. Sci. (5)**1,** 477.—† Mamm. (See *Araeocyon* Thorpe 1922.)
Pliogallus Tugarinov 1940. (See *Plioperdix* Kretzoi 1955.)
Pliogeomys Hibbard 1954, Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci., **39,** 353.—† Mamm.
Pliolestes Reig 1955, Rev. Asoc. Geol. Argent., **10,** 66.—† Mamm.

Plioperdix (n.n. pro *Pliogallus* Tugarinov 1940) Kretzoi 1955, Aquila, **59-62,** 367.—† Aves.
Plioprojapyx Pierce 1951, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **50,** 48.—† Thysanura.
Pliovitellaria Fischthal 1950, J. Parasit., **36,** 6 (2) 28; 1951, J. Parasit., **37,** 190.—Verm. (Cest.).
Plioxylion Vrydagh 1955, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., **31,** no. 16, 19.—Col.
Plithocyon Ginsburg 1955, Bull. Soc. Géol. France (6) **5,** 91, 92.—† Mamm.
Plocamocera Breuning 1939. (See *Pseudodisterna* Breuning 1953.)
Ploceovanus Paulian 1952, Encycl. biogéogr. écol., Paris (Edit., Lechevalier) **8,** 94.—Col.
Plochionocerus Sharp 1885. (See *Renda* Blackwelder 1952.)
Plociella Breuning 1949, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., **25,** no. 38, 18.—Col.
Plourdosteus Ørvig 1951, Ark. Zool., (II) **2,** 326.—†Pisces.
Plokiophila (n.n. pro *Arachnophila* China & Myers 1929) China 1953, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **6,** 67.—Hem.
Plumachaetas (n.n. pro *Chaetoceras* Handschin 1926) Salmon 1951, Zool. Publ. Vict. Univ. Coll., **8,** 27.—Collemb.
Plumbago Evans 1953, Catal. Amer. Hesperiid., Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), pt. III, **12** and 96.—Lep.
Plumispina Albuquerque 1954, Rev. bras. Biol., **14,** 177.—Dipt.
Plummerella Brönnimann 1952, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **34,** (140), 37.—† Prot.
Plummerita (n.n. pro *Plummerella* Brönnimann 1952) Brönnimann 1952, Contr. Cushman Fdn, **3,** 146.—† Prot.
Plumulella Clench & Turner 1946, Johnsonia, **2,** (19), 24.—Moll.
Pluralicyathus (n.n. pro *Polycyathus* Vologdin 1928) Okulitch 1950, J. Paleont., **24,** 503.—† Porif.
Pluscula Marcus 1953, Bol. Fac. Filos. Cienc. S. Paulo. (Zool.), no. 18, 176-181.—Moll.
Plusiochaeturus Silvestri 1916, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **10,** 328.—Myr.
Plusioglyphiulus Silvestri 1923, Rec. Indian Mus., **25,** 193.—Myr.
Pluto Hubbs 1938. (See *Furmastix* Whitley 1951.)
Plynaspoides Miller 1955, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **8,** 848.—Hem.
Pneumocaulus Schulz & Andreeva 1948, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **62,** 843.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pneumocoptes Baker 1951, J. Parasit., **37,** 584.—Arachn.
Pneumonyssoides Fain 1955, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **51,** 294.—Arachn.
Pnigmothrips Priesner 1953, Treubia, **22,** 369.—Thysanopt.
Pnigomenus Bosq 1951, Rev. chil. Ent., **1,** 195.—Col.
Pninaella Brotzen 1948, Sverig. geol. Undersökn. Arsb., **42,** 119.—† Prot.
Poblana Buen 1945, An. Inst. Biol. Mexico, **16,** 495.—Pisces.
Pocockictis (n.n. pro *Plesiogale* Pocock 1921) Kretzoi 1947, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. Hung., **40,** 285.—† Mamm.
Pocononia Petrunkevitch 1953, Mem. Geol. Soc. Amer., no. 53, 83.—† Arachn.
Podmosta Ricker 1952, Ind. Univ. Publ. Sci. Ser., no. 18, 42.—Plecopt.
Podocolaspis Bechyné 1953, Ent. Arb. Mus. Frey, **4,** 92.—Col.
Podocryptula Bryk 1950, Ark. Zool., **42A,** no. 19, 44.—Lep.
Podoctellus Roewer 1949, Senckenbergiana, **30,** 276.—Arachn.
Podoctomma Roewer 1949, Senckenbergiana, **30,** 276.—Arachn.
Podoctops Roewer 1949, Senckenbergiana, **30,** 277.—Arachn.
Podostilodes Bechyné 1954, Ent. Arb. Mus. Frey, **5,** 603.—Col.
Poebrodon Gazin 1955, Smithson. Misc. Coll., **128,** 78.—† Mamm.
Poecilinus Jeannel 1948, Faune. Emp. franç., **10,** 449.—Col.
Poecilocarda Metcalf 1952, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **42,** 228.—Hem.
Poecilochthonius Balogh 1943, Mat. term. Közl., **39,** 22.—Arachn.
Poecilopsiius Ogloblin 1955, Neotropica, **1,** 85.—Hym.
Poecilosophus Mello-Leitão & Araujo Feio 1949, Bol. Mus. Goeldi, **10,** 319.—Arachn.
Poenoma Tams & Bowden 1953, Bull. ent. Res., **43,** 652.—Lep.
Pogaina Marcus 1954, Pap. Dep. zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo, **11,** 438.—Verm. (Turb.).
Pogonaleyrodes Takahashi 1955, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar (E) **6,** 400.—Hemipt.
Pogonocanta Koch 1952, Bull. Soc. Fouad 1er Ent., **36,** 22.—Col.
Pogonodon Boetticher 1951, Zool. Anz., **146,** 345.—Aves.
Pogonodorcus Séguy 1954, Rev. franç. Ent., **21,** 189.—Col.
Pogonomyia Rondani 1870, the date is 1871.
Pogonopomoides Gosline 1948, Arch. Mus. Nac. Rio de J., **41,** 109.—Pisces.
Pogonostyla Drake 1953, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **66,** 221.—Hem.
Poissonia Brown 1948, Proc. R. ent. Lond. (B) **17,** 109.—Hem.
Polgardia Kretzoi 1952, Mitt. Jb. ung. geol. Reichanst., **40** (3), 12.—† Mamm.
Poliopastea Hampson 1898, for " 326 " read " 336."
Poliopterus Wagner 1949 [?1950], Verh. Ver. naturw. Heimatsforsch. Hamburg, **30,** 53.—Hem.

Polistoceria Hull 1949, Trans. zool. Soc. Lond., **26**, 380.—Dipt.
Polusocrinus Strimple 1951, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **33**, no. 137, 202.—† Echin.
Polyardis Pritchard 1947, Ent. amer., (N.S.), **27**, 47.—Dipt.
Polyastropsis Alloiteau 1952, in Piveteau, Traité de Paléont., **1**, 564.—† Coel.
Polybrachia Ivanov 1952, Zool. Zh., **31**, 379, 388.—Protoch. (Pogonoph.).
Polychasmina Loeblich & Tappan 1946, J. Paleont., **20**, 242.—† Prot.
Polyclavella Stach 1955, Ann. zool., Warsz., **16**, 53.—Collemb.
Polycorticacarellus Lundblad 1954, Ark. Zool. (II) **5**, 529.—Arachn.
Polyctor Evans 1953, Catal. Amer. Hesperiid., Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), pt. III, 9 & 43.—Lep.
Polycyathus Vologdin 1928. (See *Pluralicyathus* Okulitch 1950.)
Polycycla Poljanskij 1951, Mag. Parasit., Moscow, **13**, 364.—Prot.
Polydicrobittacus Bode 1953, Palaeontographica (A) **103**, 290.—† Mecopt.
Polyelasmoceras Teichert & Glenister 1952, J. Paleont., **26**, 733.—† Moll.
Polyenaria Dewailly 1950, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, **4A**, 370.—Col.
Polygastrophorella Schuurmans Stekhoven 1935, Tierw. Nord u. Ostsee, **5b**, 54.—Verm. (Nema.).
Polygastropteryx Mesnil 1953, Bull. (Ann.) Soc. ent. Belg., **89**, 161.—Dipt.
Polygiton Diakonoff 1955, Verh. Akad. Wet. Amst. (Afd. Natuurk.) (2) **50**, no. 3, 26.—Lep.
Polyhomoa Azuma 1950, Hyogo Biology, **1**, no. 4, 34–37.—Hym. [Not seen.].
Polyhygrobatella Lundblad 1954, Ark. Zool. (II), **5**, 513.—Arachn.
Polyjapyx Silvestri 1948, R.C. Soc. ital. Sci. Accad. XL (3) **27**, 92.—Thysanura.
Polykatianna Salmon 1946, Dominion Mus. Rec. Ent., Wellington **1**, 54.—Collemb.
Polylophalis Reimann 1945, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. sci., **19** (2), 45.—† Porif.
Polymastigoides Grassé & Hollande 1951, Ann. Sci. nat., (11) Zool., **13**, 28.—Prot.
Polymedon Casey 1905. (See *Lypomedon* Blackwelder 1952.)
Polymistoleiopus Lepesme & Breuning 1955, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **51**, 96.—Col.
Polymixinia Wehrli 1943, in Seitz, Gross–schmett. der Erde (German edn.) Stuttgart. Fauna Palaearct. Suppl., **4**, 486.
Polynemamussium Habe 1951, Genera of Japanese Shells, **1**, 72.—Moll.
Polyneurisca Rodendorf 1946, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **13 (2)**, 52.—† Dipt.
Polyphalloplana Beauchamp 1951, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **29**, 239.—Verm. (Turb.).
Polyphemus Schrammen 1936. (See *Multiloqua* de Laubenfels 1955.)
Polyphleboblatta Bode 1953, Palaeontographica (A) **103**, 120.—† Orth.
Polyphragma Alexander 1931. (See *Eupolyphragma* Alexander 1948.)
Polypora Schrammen 1901. (See *Multipocula* de Laubenfels 1955.)
Polypyramis Dogiel & Rešetnjak 1952, Invest. Far-East. Seas of USSR, **3**, 29,—Prot.
Polysegmentina Cushman 1946, Contr. Cushman Lab., **22**, 1.—Prot.
Polystenoides Muesebeck 1950, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **52**, 79.—Hym.
Polystephanastraea Alloiteau 1952, in Piveteau, Traité de Paléont., **1**, 620.—† Coel.
Polystictella Bechyné 1952, Ent. Arb. Mus. Frey, **3**, 384.—Col.
Polystomophora Borkhsenius 1948, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (N.S.) **61**, 955.—Hem.
Polytelopsar Boetticher 1951, Zool. Anz., **147**, 200.—Aves.
Polyzygia Krömmelbein 1954, Senckenbergiana, **34**, 253.—Crust.
Pompeius Evans 1955, Catal. Amer. Hesperiid. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), pt. IV, **301**, 335.—Lep.
Pomerantzia Baker 1949, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **39**, 269.—Arachn.
Pomeranzevia Dubinin 1951, Mag. Parasit., Moscow, **13**, 197.—Arachn.
Ponapella Clench 1946, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **18**, 199.—Moll.
Pondonatus John 1954, Bull. Brit. Mus., Nat. Hist. (Ent.), **3**, 309.—Col.
Ponembryon Iredale 1939, Rec. W. Aust. Mus., **2**, 16.—Moll.
Pontalamia Bryk 1953, Ark. Zool., (II) **5**, 166.—Lep.
Pontastacus Bott 1950, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., no. 483, 12.—Crust.
Pontimirim Holthuis 1954, Zool. Verh., no. **23**, 2.—Crust.
Popovia Uvarov 1952, J. Linn. Soc. Lond., **42** (Zool.), 190.—Orth.
Poracanthium Dollfus 1948, Bull. Inst. oceanogr. Monaco, no. 928, 5, 10.—Verm. (Trem.).
Poramborthis Havlíček 1949, Sborn. Stat. geol. Úst. Čsl., **16** (1), 107.—† Brach.
Porcothrips Priesner 1951, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **4**, 364.—Thysanopt.
Porethus Chamberlin 1952, Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul, **17B**, 195.—Myr.
Poritextularia Loeblich & Tappan 1952, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **42**, 264.—Prot.
Poropoca Hampson 1916, is a mis-spelling in Nomencl. Zool., **3**, 874, for ***Proropoca.***
Poropolys Chamberlin 1925, for "**67**" read "**57**" and for "39" read "397".
Porosperchon Walter 1946, Int. Rev. Hydrobiol., **43**, 292.—Arachn.
Porosteognathus V'iushkov 1955, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **49**, 157.—† Rept.

Porostictia Cooper 1955, J. Paleont., **29**, 62.—† Brach.
Porpacithemis Fraser 1954, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **50**, 261.—Odon.
Porphyrocrates Diakonoff 1955, Verh. Akad. Wet. Amst. (Afd. Natuurk.) (2) **50**, no. 3, 37.—Lep.
Porphyropsar Boetticher 1951, Zool. Anz., **147**, 200.—Aves.
Porribius Jordan 1946, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **46**, 208.—Siphonapt.
Porrimula Roewer 1954, Katalog der Araneae, **2**, 313.—Arachn.
Porrocaecum [subgen. of *Porrocaecum* Raill. & Henry 1912] Karokhin 1946, Coll. Pap. Helminth., dedicated . . . to K. Skrjabin is his 40th year of scientific . . . achievement. Moscow 140.—Verm. (Nema.).
Portachorutes Wray 1953, J. Agric. Univ. P.R., **37**, 147.—Collemb.
Portelmis Sanderson 1953, Coleopt. Bull., **7**, 35.—Col.
Portentosus Egorova 1955, in Khalfin. Atlas leading forms foss. faun. flor. W. Siberia 1. Moscow, 144.—Trilobita.
Porterfieldia Cooper 1953, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer. no. 55, 8.—Trilobita.
Porteridia Fowler 1945, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **48**, 25.—Pisces.
Portoricellus Chamberlin 1950, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **63**, 156.—Myr.
Portoricona Chamberlin 1950, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **63**, 159.—Myr.
Portunascus Giard and Bonnier 1890, Bull. sci. Fr. Belg., (4) **1** [Tome 22], 391.—Crust.
Posisus Roewer 1949, Senckenbergiana, **30**, 258.—Arachn.
Postandrosus Kulzer 1951, Ent. Arb. Mus. Frey, **2**, 490.—Col.
Postanomus (n.n. pro Eteoneus Kirkaldy 1904) Funkhouser 1950, Genera Insect, **208**, 172.—Hem.
Postderoceras Schindewolf 1923, Centralbl. Min., **1923**, 368.—† Moll.
Postemmalocera Amsel 1955, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., **31**, no. 83, 21.—Lep.
Posthermannia Grandjean 1954, Rev. franç. Entom., **21**, 298.—Arachn.
Postmonorcheides Szidat 1950, 1st. Congr. nac. Pesq. Mar del Plata, **2**, 243.—Verm. (Trem.).
Postodera Pigulevsky 1952, in Skrjabin, Trematodes of animals and man; Principles of Trematodology, Moscow **7**, 696.—Verm. (Trem.).
Postpalerinaceus Crusafont Pairo & Villalta 1948, Ecl. geol. helv., **40**, 322.—† Mamm.
Postporus (n.n. pro *Opisthoporus* Manter 1947) Manter 1949, Amer. Midl. Nat., **41**, 432.—Verm. (Trem.).
Postpotamochoerus Thenius 1950, S.B. öst. Akad. Wiss., Abt., 1, **159**, 25.—† Mamm.
Postsalebria (n.n. pro *Praesalebria* Amsel 1954 nec 1953) Amsel 1955, Z. wien. ent. Ges., **40**, 357.—Lep.
Potadomoides Leloup 1953, Résult. sci. Explor. Hydrobiol. Lac Tanganyika (1946-47), **3** (4), 102.—Moll.
Potamagonum Darlington 1952, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **107**, 221.—Col.
Potamochoeroides Dale 1948, S. Afr. Sci. Johannesburg, **2** (5), 116.—† Mamm.
Potamometroides Hungerford 1951, J. Kans. ent. Soc., **24**, 131.—Hem.
Potamosiren Reinhart 1951, Univ. Calif. Publ., Bull. Dep. Geol. Sci., **28**, 203.—† Mamm.
Potia Seyrig 1952, Mém. Acad. malgache, **19** [**39**], 36.—Hym.
Potophion Cushman 1947, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **96**, no. 3206, 442.—Hym.
Potosa Goodnight & Goodnight 1947, Fieldiana, (Zool.) **32**, 7.—Arachn.
Potosa Capps 1952, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **51**, 1.—Lep.
Poujadea Mesnil 1949 and 1950, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg., Stuttgart, **64g**, 102 (1949) and 108 (1950).—Dipt.
Pounamua Oliver 1949, Bull., Dominion Mus. N.Z., **15**, 59.—Aves.
Pozonia Schenkel 1953, Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel, **64**, 24.—Arachn.
Prada Evans 1949, Catal. Hesperiid. Europe, Asia, and Australia. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Lond. 37.—Lep.
Pradesura Spencer 1951, Phil. Trans. **235B**, 111.—† Echin.
Praeacedes Amsel 1954, Bull. Soc. Fouad 1er Ent. **38**, 55.—Lep.
Praeammoastuta Bursch 1952, J. Paleont., **26**, 915.—† Prot.
Praeannitella Schmid 1952, Rev. suisse Zool, **59**, 150.—Trichopt.
Praeanthropus Hennig 1948, Naturwiss. Rdsch. Jahrg., **1** Hft. 5, **214**—†**Mamm.** [*n.n.*]
Praeanthropus Hennig 1948, Naturwiss. Rdsch., Stuttgart Jahrg. 1, Hft. 5, 214. (*n.n.* ?—not seen); Senyurek 1955, Belleten, Ankara, **19**, no. 73, 33.—† Mamm.
Praeblissus Barber 1949, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **44**, 141.—Hem.
Praecardiomya Awad 1952, Bull. Inst. Desert Egypt, **2** (1), 7.—† Moll.
Praecyclothyris Makridin 1955, Zap. Geol. Fakultet. Khar'kovsk. Gosud. Univ. A.M. Gor'kogo **12**, 87.—Brach.
Praedamalis Dietrich 1950, Palaeontographica, (A) **99**, 30.—† Mamm.
Praederoceras Dietz 1923, Neu. Jb. Min. Geol. Palaeont., Beil.-Bd., **47**, 407.—† Moll.

Praeepischnia Amsel 1954, Ark. Zool. (II), **6**, 306.—Lep.
Praegaleagra David 1946, Contrib. Paleont. Carnegie Inst., Wash., Publ. **551**, 71.—† Pisces.
Praeglobobulimina Hofker 1951, Monogr. Siboga Exped., **4a**, 248.—Prot.
Praeglobotruncana Bermudez 1952, Bol. geol. Venezuela, **2**, (4), 52.—† Prot.
Praemachiloides Janetschek 1954, Eos, Madrid, **30**, 208.—Thysanura.
Praemadoqua Dietrich 1950, Palaeontographica, (A) **99**, 34.—† Mamm.
Praemytilus Anderson & Cox 1948, Proc. phys. Soc. Edinb., **23**, 105.—† Moll.
Praeorchitrema Oshmarin 1952, in Skrjabin, Trematodes of animals and man: Principles of Trematodology, Moscow, **7**, 507.—Verm. (Trem.).
Praepeneroplis Hofker 1952, J. R. micr. Soc., (3), **71**, 463.—Prot.
Praepodothrips Priesner & Seshadri 1953, Indian J. agric. Sci., **22**, 407.—Thysanopt.
Praeprocris Alberti 1954. Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **30**, 315.—Lep.
Praerhinaphe Amsel 1953, Ark. Zool. (II), **6**, 270.—Lep.
Praesalebria Amsel 1953, Ark. Zool. (II), **6**, 295; Amsel 1954, Z. wein. ent. Ges. **39**, 131.—Lep. (See *Postsalebria* Amsel 1955)
Praescomberesox David 1946, Contrib. Paleont. Carnegie Inst., Wash., Publ. **551**, 58.—† Pisces.
Praesolenobia Sieder 1954, Z. wien. ent. Ges., **39**, 245.—Lep.
Praestigia Millidge 1954, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12), **7**, 253.—Arachn.
Praetinea Amsel 1955, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., **31**, no. 83, 62.—Lep.
Praetollia Spath 1952, Medd. Grønland, **133** (4), 9.—† Moll.
Praetrigoniophthalmus Janetschek 1954, Eos, Madrid, **30**, 240.—Thysanura.
Praeuvigerina Hofker 1951, Monogr. Siboga Exped., **4a**, 188.—† Prot.
Praezygaena Alberti 1954, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **30**, 185.—Lep.
Praganus Dlabola 1949, Ent. Listy, Brno, **12**, 2.—Hem.
Pragnellia Leith 1952, J. Paleont., **26**, 795.—† Coel.
Prantlia Přibyl 1946, Přiroda [Brno], **38** (5–6), 2.—Trilobita.
Prantliella Růžička 1950, Rozpr. české Akad., **59** (13), 26.—† Moll.
Prantlina Havlicek 1949, Věstn. Stàt. geol. Úst. čsl., **24**, 250.—† Brach.
Prasmiola Forster 1954, Canterbury Mus. Bull., No. 2, 177.—Arachn.
Prasoporina Bassler 1952, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **42**, 382.—† Bry.
Praviela Alberti 1954, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **30**, 329.—Lep.
Pravonitor Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **9**, 3.—Moll.
Preangerocoris Miller 1954, Tijdschr. Ent., **97**, 100.—Hem.
Prechoeropsis Deraniyagala 1948, Spolia Zeylanica, **25** (2), 22.—† Mamm.
Preglyptobaris Bondar 1946, Rev. Ent. Rio de J., **17**, 100.—Col.
Preherrmannella Sewell 1949, Sci. Rep. J. Murray Exp., **9**, 82.—Crust.
Premocyathus Yabe & Eguchi 1942, Sci. Rep. Tohoku Univ., **22** (2), 120.—Coel.
Preperonoceras Maubeuge 1949, Arch. Inst. Gr.-Duc. Luxemb. N.S., **18**, 136.—† Moll.
Presbymys Wilson 1949, Contrib. Paleont. Carnegie Inst. Wash., Publ. **584**, 7.—† Mamm.
Presbynileus (n.n. pro *Paranileus* Hintze 1953), Hintze 1954, J. Paleont., **28**, 119.—Trilobita.
Presbyolampis Buck 1947, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., Wash., **97**, no. 3210, 75.—Col.
Prespelea Park 1953, Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., **9**, 251.—Col.
Pretostrea Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gt. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928-29, **5** (6), 397.—Moll.
Preverina Frizzell 1949, J. Paleont., **23**, 489.—† Prot.
Prianella Lechanteur 1955, Bull. (Ann.) Soc. R. Ent. Belg., **91**, 238.—Col.
Přibylia Erben 1951, Neues Jb. Geol. Paläont., **94** (1), 16.—Trilobita.
Pribylites Pokorný 1951, Sborn. geol. Ust. čsl. Paleont., **17**, 527.—†Crust.
Pricea Broom 1948, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **118**, 393.—† Rept.
Pricyclopyge Richter & Richter 1954, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. no. 488, 12.—Trilobita.
Pridonius (n.n. pro *Prionidus* Bernhauer 1907) Blackwelder 1952, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., no. **200**, 321.—Col.
Prieserites Jeannet 1951, Beitr. Geol. Schweiz., Ser. Geotech., **13** (5), 187.—† Moll.
Priesnerothrips (n.n. pro *Myopothrips* Hood 1954) Hood 1954, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **67**, 195.—Thysanopt.
Prietella Carranza 1954, Ciencia, Mex., **14**, 130.—Pisces.
Prilukiella Plotnikov 1945, Annu. Soc. paléont. russe, **12**, 138.—† Moll.
Primilliberis Alberti 1954, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **30**, 230.—Lep.
Prinanerastia Hampson 1918, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **1918**, 80. Previously given in error as **Prinanerastria.**
Prinanerastria Hampson 1918, is a mis-spelling in Nomencl. Zool., **3**, 889, for **Prinanerastia.**
Princetonella (n.n. pro *Calyptomma* Resser 1942) Lochman 1953, J. Paleont., **27**, 886.—Trilobita.

Prinoessa Fennah 1950, Bull. Brit. Mus., Nat. Hist. (Ent.), **1**, 28.—Hem.
Priocleromorphus Pic 1950, Bull. Soc. Fouad 1er Ent., **34**, 23.—Col.
Priocnemella Banks 1946, Bull. Soc. comp. Zool. Harv., **96**, 337.—Hym.
Priocnemissus Haupt 1949, Beitr. taxon. Zool., **1**, 75.—Hym.
Prionarthrus Marshall 1949, Ent. mon. Mag., **85**, 166.—Col.
Prionidus Bernhauer 1907. (See *Pridonius* Blackwelder 1952.)
Prionobythus Jeannel in Bolívar y Pieltain & Jeannel 1921, Mem. R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat., Tomo extraord., 521.—Col.
Prionochelys Zangerl 1953, Fieldiana: Geol. Mem., **3**, 248.—† Rept.
Prionocytheretta Mehes 1941, Geol. Hung. Ser. Pal., **16**, 60.—† Crust.
Prionoloplax Pilsbry 1953, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **105**, 140.—Moll.
Prionomagdalis Kuschel 1955, Rev. chil. Ent., **4**, 303.—Col.
Prionopeza Attems 1953, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) A zool. **5**, 193.—Myr.
Prionophyllum Schindewolf 1942, Abh. Reichsamts Bodenforschung, N.F., **204**, 209.—† Coel.
Prionopleurus Fischer de Waldheim 1852. (See *Panteleion* Whitley 1951.)
Prionosipalia Scheerpeltz 1951, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien., **92**, 173.—Col.
Prionosternum Dunn 1951, Mem. nat. Mus. Melb., no. 17, 13.—Arachn.
Prionostrenia Wehrli 1939, in Seitz, Gross-schmett. der Erde (Germn edn.) Stuttgart. Fauna Palaearct. Suppl., **4**, 317.—Lep.
Prionosuchus Price 1948, Bol. Serv. geol. min. Brasil, **124**, 10.—† Amph.
Prionotemnus Stirton 1955, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **11**, 252.—† Mamm.
Prionotocoris Kormilev 1955, Cuad. Inst. Cienc. nat. San Miguel no. 1, 7.—Hem.
Prionotothrips Hood 1954, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **67**, 208.—Thysanopt.
Prionoxanthia Draudt 1950, Mitt. münch. ent. Ges., **40**, 122.—Lep.
Prismatro Marwick 1948, Paleont. Bull. N.Z., **16**, 18.—† Moll.
Pristerognathoides Boonstra 1954, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **42**, 94.—† Rept.
Pristerosaurus Boonstra 1954, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **42**, 82.—† Rept.
Pristicharax Fowler 1949, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **101**, 1.—Pisces.
Pristicola Cable 1952, Parasitology, **42**, 90.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pristicoris Miller 1952, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **5**, 105.—Hem.
Pristophora Ragonot 1887. (See *Pristophorodes* Amsel 1953.)
Pristophorodes (n.n. pro *Pristophora* Ragonot 1887) Amsel 1953, Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdwDtschl., **12**, 14.—Lep.
Pristotrema Cable 1952, Parasitology, **42**, 86.—Verm. (Trem.).
Proalopecopsis Brink & Kitching 1951, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12), **4**, 1222.—† Rept.
Proameira Lang 1948, Monogr. Harpacticid., Stockholm, Lund, 799.—Crust.
Pronastatus De Santis 1952, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **15**, 267.—Hym.
Proannaphila Rindge & Smith 1952, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **98**, 200.—Lep.
Proannonyx Schellenberg 1953, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **29**, 107.—Crust.
Proapemon Melander 1949, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1407, 9.—† Dipt.
Proatimia Gressitt 1951, Longicornia, **2**, 41.—Col.
Proaulacocephalodon Toerien 1955, Palaeont. africana, **3**, 67.—† Rept.
Probaicalia Martinson 1949, Annu. Soc. paléont. russe, **13**, 79.—† Moll.
Probatenus Basilewsky 1953, Explor. Parc nat. Upemba, Miss. de Witte (1946–1949), no. 10, 63.—Col.
Proberotha Riek 1955, Aust. J. Zool., **3**, 674.—† Neur.
Proberothella Riek 1955, Aust. J. Zool., **3**, 676.—† Neur.
Probolitrema Pigulevsky 1952, in Skrjabin, Trematodes of animals and man: Principles of Trematodology, Moscow, **7**, 737.—Verm. (Trem.).
Probolotettix Günther 1939, Abh. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden, **20** (A) Zool., (N.F.) 1, 109.—Orth.
Proboscites Jeannel 1949, Ann. Mus. Congo belge (Sér. 8°) Sci. zool., **2**, 30.—Col.
Procaimanoidea Gilmore 1946, J. Paleont., **20**, 62.—† Rept.
Procalaphis Quednau 1954, Mitt. biol. ZentAnst., Berl., Heft 78, 23, 47.—Hem.
Procalathus Jedlička 1954, Acta Soc. ent. Čsl., **50**, 106.—Col.
Procamacolaimus Gerlach 1953, Vie et Milieu, **4**, 92.—Verm. (Nema.).
Procapperia Adamczewski 1951, Bull. Brit. Mus., nat. Hist., (Ent.), **1**, 338.—Lep.
Procarpophilus De Jong 1953, Zool. Meded., **32**, 44.—† Col.
Procaudotestis Szidat 1954, Rev. Inst. Invest. Mus. argent. Cienc. nat. (zool.) **3**, 14.—Verm. (Trem.).
Procellariphaga Eichler 1949, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **79**, 12.—Malloph.
Proceratocephala Prantl & Přibyl 1949, Rozpr. geol. Úst. čsl., **12**, 185.—Trilobita.
Procericola Cooreman 195r, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., **26**, no. 33, 44.—Arachn.
Proceridia Hampson 1900, delete whole entry as an error in Nomencl. Zool., **3**, 903, for **Procridia.**
Procerofulgoridium Bode 1953, Palaeontographica (A) **103**, 156.—†Hem.
Procerozigzag Arkell 1953, Geol. Mag., **90**, 37.—† Moll.
Procharagia Viette 1948, Notes Ent. chin., **12**, 84.—Lep.
Prochirotherium Leonardi 1953, Mem. Ist. geol. Univ. Padova, **17**, 14.—† Rept.

Prochoristella Riek 1953, Rec. Aust. Mus., **23**, 71.—† Mecopt.
Procidia Hampson 1900, delete whole entry as an error in Nomencl. Zool., **3**, 905, for **Procridia.**
Procitheronia Michener 1949, J. Kans. ent. Soc., **22**, 142.—Lep.
Procladocora Alloiteau 1952, in Piveteau, Traité de Paléont., **1**, 622.—† Coel.
Proclio Hubendick 1951, Further Zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exped., 1901-1903, Stockholm, **4**, (6), 6.—Moll.
Procockerellia Timberlake 1954, Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent., **9**, 402.—Hym.
Procollina n.n. pro *Collina* Distant 1905) Metcalf 1952, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **42**, 229.—Hem.
Procoptosoma Cachan 1952, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (E) **1**, 265.—Hem.
Procornitermes Emerson 1949, in Snyder, Smithson. misc. Coll., **112**, 375.—Isopt.
Procoryphus Roewer 1950, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **44**, 47.—Arachn.
Proctothylacocrinus Kier 1952, Contr. Mus. Paleont. Univ. Mich., **10**, 72.—† Echin.
Procyanea Haeckel 1880, delete " (n.n. pro *Cyanea* Péron & Lesueur 1810) ".
Procyclopina Herbst 1955, Kieler Meeresforsch., **11**, 218.—Crust.
Procyprina Casey 1952, Proc. malac. Soc., Lond., **29**, 121.—† Moll.
Procytheridea Peterson 1954, J. Paleont., **28**, 171.—† Crust.
Prodecatomidea Risbec 1952, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (E) **2**, 284.—Hym.
Prodesmatochoerus Schultz & Falkenbach 1954, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **105**, 225.—† Mamm.
Prodesmoscolex Stauffer 1924, Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **49**, 65.—Verm. (Nema.).
Prodissopsalis Matthes 1952, Halles Jb. mitteldeuts. Erdgesch., **1**, 206.—† Mamm.
Prodrepanura Sun 1937, in Grabau, Palaeozoic formations . . . Vol. 3. Cambrovician Pulsation. Pt. II. Peking. 482.—Trilobita [*n.n.*]
Productalius Marion 1954, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar (E) **5**, 49.—Lep.
Productellana Stainbrook 1950, J. Paleont., **24**, 373.—† Brach.
Productofulgoridium Bode 1953, Palaeontographica (A) **103**, 154.—† Hem.
Prodyscherodes Jeannel 1955, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar (E) **6**, 45.—Col.
Prodyscherus Jeannel 1946, Faune Emp. franç., **6**, 259.—Col.
Proebria Hovasse 1943, Bull. biol., **77**, 281.—† Prot.
Proendoceras Flower 1955, J. Paleont., **29**, 350.—† Moll.
Proenenterum Manter 1954, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **82**, 491.—Verm. (Trem.).
Proentomum Badonnel 1949, Rev. franç. Ent., **16**, 23.—Psocopt.
Proetidella Bancroft & Lamont 1949, Proc. roy. Soc., **136B**, 303.—Trilobita.
Proetina Přibyl 1946, Přiroda, Brno, **38**, (5–6) 1.—Trilobita.
Profallia John 1954, Bull. Brit. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **3**, 311.—Col.
Proferia Mesnil 1953, Bull. (Ann.) Soc. ent. Belg., **89**, 149.—Dipt.
Profrontia Ioff 1946, Med. Parasitol., Moscow, **15**, (4) 89.—Siphonapt.
Profundisudis Harry 1953, Pacif. Sci., **7**, 238.—Pisces.
Progsatromyzon Hora & Jayaram 1952, Rec. Indian Mus., **49**, 191.—Pisces.
Progeronia Arkell 1953, Geol. Mag., **90**, 38.—† Moll.
Proglima (n.n. pro *Glima* Spaeth 1913) Hincks 1950, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **3**, 511.—Col.
Prognathoides Steel 1950, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **78**, 211.—Col.
Progonatemnus Beier 1955, Mitt. min.—geol. St. Inst. Hamb. **24**, 51.—† Arachn.
Progonica Turner 1947, Proc. Linn. Soc., N.S.W., **72**. 150.—Lep.
Progonocythere Sylvester-Bradley 1948, Geol. Mag., Lond., **85**, 184.—† Crust.
Progordius Kirianova 1950, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (N.S.) **71**, 1172.—Verm. (Nematomorpha.).
Progrypomyia Lindner 1949, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **1**, 871.—Dipt.
Prohagla Riek 1954, Rec. Aust. Mus., **23**, 164.—† Orth.
Proharpoceras Chao 1950, Pal. Novitates, Pal. Soc. China, no. 5.—† Moll. [Not seen].
Prohatschekia Nunes Rivo 1954, Bull. Inst. franç. afr. noire, **16A**, 480.—Crust.
Prohedinella Sivov 1955, in Khalfin, Atlas leading forms foss. faun. flor. W. Siberia 1. Moscow. 128.—Trilobita.
Prohedinia Lermontova & Chernysheva 1950, Trud. vses. nauch-Issled. geol. Inst. (VSEGEI) **1**, 68.—Trilobita.
Prohesperinus Rodendorf 1946, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **13**, (2), 56.—† Dipt.
Proheuristes Bode 1953, Palaeontographica (A) **103**, 225.—† Col.
Prohexacrinus Yakovlev 1946, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR (N.S.) **51**, 153.—† Echin.
Prohydrotaea van Emden 1951, Ruwenzori Exped. 1934–35, Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) **2**, 441.—Dipt.
Proisotomina Salmon 1948, Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus., **3**, 295.—Collemb.
Proisotomodes Bagnall 1949, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **2**, 84.—Collemb.
Prokelisoidea McDermott 1952, J. Kans. ent. Soc., **25**, 57.—Hem.
Prolabidocarpus Lawrence 1948, J. Parasit., **34**, 376.—Arachn.
Prolacurbs Roewer 1949, Senckenbergiana, **30**, 256.—Arachn.

Prolenarchus Schmid 1952, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **25**, 170.—Trichopt.
Proleptonchus Lordello 1955, Proc. helm. Soc. Wash., **22**, 71.—Verm. (Nema.).
Proleptophyllia Alloiteau 1952, in Piveteau, Traité de Paléont., **1**, 666.—† Coel.
Proletica Kaszab 1955, Ann. Mus. Congo belge (Sér. 8°) Sci. zool., **41**, 22.—Col.
Proleucinodes Capps 1948, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **98**, no. 3223, 79.—Lep.
Promarthana Roewer 1955, Senckenbergiana Biol., **36**, 86.—Arachn.
Promegalonychus Basilewsky 1953, Explor. Parc nat. Upemba, Miss. de Witte (1946–1949), no. 10, 85.—Col.
Promeritoconus Verhoeff 1943, Zool. Anz., **143**, 233.—Myr.
Promesembrinella Hall 1948, Blowfl. N. Amer., (Thom. Say Fdn.) Publ. Entom. Soc. Amer., **4**, 65.—Dipt.
Promesoreodon Schultz & Falkenbach 1949, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **93**, 152.—† Mamm.
Prometor Fisher 1948, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **14**, 857.—Verm. (Geph.).
Promicrella Börner 1949, Beitr. taxon. Zool., **1**, 54.—Hem.
Promillepora Dehorne 1920, Les Stromatoporidés . . . , Mém. Carte géol. France, 97.—† Coelent.
Promimomys Kretzoi 1955, Acta Geol. Hung., **3**, 90.—† Mamm.
Promoresia Sanderson 1954, J. Kansas ent. Soc., **27**, 9.—Col.
Promoschorhynchus Brink 1954, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr., **34**, 43.—† Rept.
Promyophorella Kobayashi & Tamura 1955, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **26**, 96.—† Moll.
Promyrmekiaphila Schenkel 1950, Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel, **61**, 28.—Arachn.
Pronabis Bode 1953, Palaeontographica (A) **103**, 129.—† Hem.
Proncojapyx Silvestri 1948, R. C. Soc. ital. Sci. Accad. XL (3) **27**, 95.—Thysanura.
Proneochasmus Szidat 1954, Rev. Inst. Invest. Mus. argent. Cienc. nat. (zool.) **3**, 34.—Verm. (Trem.).
Proneptis Timmermann 1953, Bombus, nos. 78–79, 331.—Malloph.
Pronura Delamare-Deboutteville 1953, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12) **6**, 823.—Collemb.
Pronygmia Toxopeus 1948, Treubia **19**, 474.—Lep.
Propachygammarus Bazikalova 1945, Trav. Sta. limnol. Lac Bajkal, **11**, 152.—Crust.
Propantodice Franz 1954, Senckenbergiana, **34**, 228.—Col.
Proparasitylenchus Wachek 1955, Parasit. Schr. no. 3, 45.—Verm. (Nema.).
Propelanomedon Toerien 1955, Palaeont. africana, **3**, 65.—† Rept.
Propertius Evans 1955, Catal. Amer. Hesperiid. Brit. Mus.(Nat. Hist.), pt. IV, **303**, 378.—Lep.
Propexis Bode 1953, Palaeontographica (A) **103**, 327.—† Dipt.
Prophila (err. pro *Piophila* Fallén 1810) Hutton 1904, Index Fauna New Zealand, 129.—Dipt.
Prophilaenites Bode 1953, Palaeontographica (A) **103**, 199.—† Hem.
Propiromorpha Obraztsov 1955, Tijdschr. Ent., **98**, 156.—Lep.
Proplectrum Kesling & McMillan 1951, Contr. Mus. Pal. Univ. Michigan, **9**. 64.—† Crust.
Propolyxenus Silvestri 1948, Boll. Leb. Ent. Agr. Portici, **8**, 215,—Myr.
Propsednura Rehn 1953, Grasshoppers and locusts (Acridoidea) Aust., Melbourne, **2**, 224.—Orth.
Prorastriopes Delmare-Deboutteville 1947, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **52**, 105.—Collemb.
Prorhyacophila Riek 1955, Aust. J. Zool., **3**, 673.—† Trichopt.
Proriedelia Mesnil 1953, Bull. (Ann.) Soc. ent. Belg., **89**, 164.—Dipt.
Prorogonophora Riedl 1954, Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **82**, 196.—Verm. (Turb.).
Proropoca Hampson 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8) **18**, 154. Previously given in error as *Poropoca*.
Prorotrichonympha Saleem 1955, Biologia, Lahore **1**, 35.—Prot.
Prorotrigonia Cox 1952, Proc. malac. Soc. Lond., **29**, 57.—† Moll.
Prosagandecca Fennah 1950, Bull. Brit. Mus., nat. Hist. (Ent.), **1**, 85.—Hem.
Prosagra Crowson 1946, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **97**, 106.—Col.
Prosalia Mesnil 1946, Encycl. ent. (B) II Dipt., **10**, 51.—Dipt.
Prosantothrips Priesner 1952, Indian J. Ent., **13**, 199.—Thysanopt.
Prosapia Fennah 1949, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **1**, 606.—Hem.
Proscedes Diakonoff 1954, Verh. Akad. Wet. Amst. (Afd. Natuurk.) (2) **50**, no. 1, **137**.—Lep.
Prosceliphron Frenguelli 1946, Notas Mus. La Plata (Paleont.) **11**, 265.—† Hym.
Prosciurillus Ellerman 1947, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **117**, 259.—Moll.
Proscoloplos Day 1954, Res. Norway Exped. T. da Cunha, 1937–38. Oslo, no. **29**, 21.—Verm. (Polych.).
Proscopomyrmex Patrizi 1946, Boll. Ist. Ent. Bologna, **15**, 294.—Hym.
Prosemanotus Pic 1933, Matériaux pour servir a l'étude des Longicornes, **11**, 5.—Col.
Proseniella Köhler 1953, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **16**, 92.—Lep.
Prosimulium Roubaud 1906, for " 519 " read " 521 ".

Prosogonarium Yamaguti 1952, Arb. Med. Fakult. Okayama, **8**, 191.—Verm. (Trem.).
Prosopidia Bryk 1953, Ark. Zool., (II) **5**, 246.—Lep.
Prosopocygna Boetticher 1949, Beitr. Gattungssyst. Vögel, 23.—Aves.
Prosoposargus Lindner 1952, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **46**, 334.—Dipt.
Prosphoroplitis Kiriakoff 1955, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **52**, 343.—Lep.
Prospinanura Wray 1952, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **47**, 96.—Collemb.
Prospira Maxwell 1954, Pap. Dep. Geol. Univ. Qd, **4** (5), 35.—Brach.
Prospoliata Hustache 1949, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., (Zool.) no. 97, 90.—Col.
Prosrhyacophila Döhler 1950, Arch. Hydrobiol., Stuttgart, **44**, 272.—Trichopt.
Prostalomus Basilewsky 1950, Ann. Mus. Congo belge (Sér. 8°) Sci. zool., **6**, 250.—Col.
Prostoia Ricker 1952, Ind. Univ. Publ. Sci. Ser., no. 18, 47.—Plecopt.
Prostolleya Lagneau-Hérenger 1953, Trav. Lab. Géol. Univ. Grénoble, **30**, 32.—† Porif.
Prosturmina Mesnil 1949, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg., Stuttgart, **64g**, 103 (1949), 161 (1951).—Dipt.
Prosynactus Bode 1953, Palaeontographica (A) **103**, 224.—† Col.
Protachorutes Cassagnau 1955, Rev. franç. Ent., **22**, 141, 154.—Collemb.
Protacrioceras Sarker 1955, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr., **72**, 129.—† Moll.
Protadioristus Voss 1954, Beitr. Fauna Perus, Jena. Bd. **4**, 241.—Col.
Protagophleps Viette 1954, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar (E) **5**, 9.—Lep.
Protasmanina Riek 1954, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **79**, 60.—† Dipt.
Protalebrella Young 1952, Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull., **35**, 38.—Hem.
Protanoxia Medvedev 1951, Fauna SSSR, (N.S.) **46**, Coleopt. **10** (1), 157.—Col.
Protaphis Börner 1952, Schr. Thüring. LandArbGemeinsch. Heilpflanzenk. Weimar, Heft 4 (Mitt. Thüring bot. Ges., Beih. 3), 93.—Hem.
Protaphorurodes Bagnall 1949, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **2**, 507.—Collemb.
Protarchaegonus Sdzuy 1955, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. no. 492, 40.—Trilobita.
Protelostegus Priesner 1955, Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte **39**, 167.—Hym.
Protembolotherium Yanovskaya 1954, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **55**, 11.—† Mamm.
Proteoceras Flower 1955, J. Paleont., **29**, 825.—† Moll.
Proteogyrus Mouchamps 1951, Bull. (Ann.) Soc. ent. Belg., **87**, 233.—Col.
Protheelia Frizzell & Exline 1955, Bull. Univ. Mo. Mines, Met. **89**, 111.—† Echin.
Prothydrus (n.n. pro *Enhydrus* Cast 1835) Guignot 1954, Bull. (Ann.) Soc. ent. Belg., **90**, 45.—Col.
Protjapyx Silvestri 1948, Boll. Lab. Ent. agr. Portici, **8**, 280.—Thysanura.
Protobibio Rodendorf 1946, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **13**, (2) 47.—† Dipt.
Protobuntonia Cheylan, Magné, Sigal & Grekoff 1953, Bull. Soc. géol. Fr. (6) **3**, 489.—† Crust.
Protoceratophya Hull 1949, Trans. zool. Soc. Lond., **26**, 314.—Dipt.
Protochelifer Beier 1948, Eos, Madrid, **24**, 552.—Arachn.
Protochondracanthus Kirtisinghe 1950, Parasitology, **40**, 85.—Crust.
Protoclythia Kessel 1950, Wasmann Collector, **7**, 257.—Dipt.
Protoconurus Spillman 1942, Proc. 8th Amer. Scient. Congr., **4**, 381.—† Aves.
Protoctemnius Leclercq 1951, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **56**, 105.—Hym.
Protoctenius Medvedev 1952, Fauna SSSR (N.S.) **52**, Coleopt. **10** (2), 88.—Col.
Protocteniza Petrunkevitch 1949, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **37**, 277.—† Arachn.
Protocucujus Crowson 1954, Ent. mon. Mag., **90**, 60.—Col.
Protocynodon Broom 1949, Ann. Transv. Mus., **21**, 192.—Rept.
Protocyprina Vokes 1946, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **87**, 170.—† Moll.
Protodactylus Koch 1952, Ann. Transv. Mus., **22**, 83.—Col.
Protodiasia Ringuelet 1954, Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., **17**, 25.—Arachn.
Protodidelphis Couto 1952, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1567, 6.—† Mamm.
Protodipleurosoma Sprigg 1949, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **73**, 79.—† Coel.
Protodufourea Timberlake 1955, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **31**, 105.—Hym.
Protoenlus (?err. pro *Protolenus* Matthew 1892) Termier & Termier 1950, Actualités scientifiques et industrielles, **1095**, 168.—Trilobita [*n.n.*]
Protoeuglena Subrahmanyan 1954, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., **39B**, 123.—Prot.
Protogarypinus Beier 1954, Acta Univ. lund. N.F. Avd. 2 **50** (3), 3.—Arachn.
Protoglobulimina Hofker 1951, Monogr. Siboga Exped., **4a**, 252.—Prot.
Protognathus Basilewsky 1950, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, (Sér. 8°) Sci. zool., **6**, 36.—Col.
Protograptomyza Hull 1949, Trans. zool. Soc. Lond., **26**, 351.—Dipt.
Protohedinia Endo 1944, Bull. cent. nat. Mus. Manchoukou no. 7, 79.—Trilobita.
Protoholaspis Trägårdh 1949, Ent. Medd., **25**, 319.—Arachn.
Protohyperiopsis Birshtein & Vinogradov 1955, Trud. Inst. Okeanol., **12**, 236.—Crust.
Protolaccus Burks 1954, Tech. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. no. 1093, 15.—Hym.

Protolepidostola Hull 1949, Trans. zool. Soc. Lond., **26**, 333.—Dipt.
Protoligoneuria Demoulin 1955, Bull. (Ann.) Soc. R. Ent. Belg., **91**, 270.—† Ephem.
Protolimnophila Riek 1954, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **79**, 58.—† Dipt.
Protolloydolithus Williams 1948, Geol. Mag., **85**, 2.—Trilobita.
Protomiodon Anderson & Cox 1948, Proc. phys. Soc. Edinb., **23**, 109.—Moll.
Protomyctophum Fraser-Brunner 1949, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **118**, 1045.—Pisces.
Protoniobia Sprigg 1949, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **73**, 77.—† Coel.
Protonyssus Turk 1947, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **13**, 347.—Arachn. (See *Tur* Baker & Wharton 1952).
Protopeneroplis Hofker 1950, J. R. micr. Soc., (3) **70**, 393.—† Prot.
Protophotopsiella Schuster 1949, Ent. amer., **29**, 85.—Hym.
Protophotopsis Schuster 1947, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **39**, 693.—Hym.
Protopidius Basilewsky 1949, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **42**, 211.—Col.
Protopresbynileus (n.n. pro *Pseudonileus* Hintze 1953) Hintze 1954, J. Paleont., **28**, 119.—Trilobita.
Protoprobleta Malaise 1950, Ark. Zool., **42A**, no. 9, 24.—Hym.
Protoprosbole Laurentiaux 1952, Publ. Ass. Etud. Paléont., **14**, 4.—† Hem.
Protoptychostomum Raabe 1949, Ann. Mus. zool. Polon., **14**, (4) 35.—Prot.
Protoradiophryopsis Georgévitch 1949, Glas. Srpsk. Akad. Nauk Beograd (Prirod.-Mat.) **192** (N.S. 1), 93; 1950, Bull. Acad. Serb. Sci., Sci. nat., (N.S.) **1**, 66.—Prot.
Protoradjia Arcangeli 1955, Boll. Ist. Zool. Univ. Torino **4** (1953-54,) 10.—Crust.
Protorhabditis Osche 1952, Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **81**, 267.—Verm. (Nema.)
Protorhoe Herbulot 1951, Rev. franç. Lép., **13**, 62.—Lep.
Protornatellina Wenz 1947, Arch. Molluskenk. **76**, 36.—Moll.
Protoscatopse Rodendorf 1946, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **13** (2), 49.—† Dipt.
Protosphaeroma Bachmayer 1949, S.B. öst. Akad. Wiss., (1) **158**, 264.—† Crust.
Protostrongyloides Baudet & Verwey 1951, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., **76**, 485.—Verm. (Nema.).
Protostrongylus Boev 1950, Trud. ghel'mint. Lab., **4**, 65.—Verm. (Nema.).
Protostyela Millar 1954, J. mar. biol. Ass. U.K., **33**, 677.—Protoch.
Protostygina Prantl & Pribyl 1949, Bull. Int. Acad. Prague, **49** (8), 10.—Trilobita.
Prototilla Schuster 1949, Ent. amer., **29**, 69.—Hym.
Prototomys Broom 1948, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **21**, 35.—† Mamm.
Protounio Martinson 1953, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (N.S.) **89**, 167.—† Moll.
Protowithius Beier 1955, Rev. Chil. Ent., **4**, 216.—Arachn.
Protoxotes Whitley 1950, Rec. Aust. Mus., **22**, 244.—Pisces.
Protoxylophaga Taki & Habe 1945, Venus, **14**, 112.—Moll.
Protozethopsus Jeannel 1954, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar (E) **4**, 162.—Col.
Protriacanthus D'Erasmo 1946, Atti. Accad. Sci. fis. mat. Napoli (3a), **2**, (8), 116.—Pisces.
Protrinemura Silvestri 1942, Acta pontif. Acad. Sci., **6**, 319.—Thysanura.
Protrochiscolithus Troedsson 1929, Medd. Grønland, **72** 116.—Coel.
Protullbergia Bagnall 1948, Ann. Mat. nat. Hist., (11) **14**, 439.—Collemb.
Proturacopsis Boetticher 1947, Senckenbergiana, **28**, 3.—Aves.
Protylenchus Wachek 1955, Parasit. Schr. no. 3, 92.—Verm. (Nema.).
Protylos Aczél 1949, Acta zool. lillo., **8**, 238.—Dipt.
Provalljapyx Silvestri 1948, R.C. Soc. ital. Sci. Accad. XL (3) **27**, 65.—Thysanura.,
Proveedoria Lochman 1948, J. Paleont., **22**, 485.—Trilobita.
Proveniella Casey 1952, Proc. malac. Soc. Lond., **29**, 121.—† Moll.
Provinciastraea Chevalier 1954, Ann. Hébert et Haug, **8**, 120-123, 178. [As *Provinciastrea*, p. 123].—† Coel.
Provinciastrea Chevalier 1954, see **Provinciastraea.**
Prowichmannia (n.n. pro *Wichmannia* Oudemans 1929) Radford 1950, Union int. Sci. Biol. Paris Sec. C, no. 1, 160.—Arachn.
Prunaspila (n.n. pro *Aspila* Fåhraeus 1870) Koch 1950, Entomologist, **83**, 67.—Col.
Prunomyzus Hille Ris Lambers & Rogerson 1946, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **15**, 105.—Hem.
Pruthiana Izzard 1955, Indian J. Ent., **17**, 186.—Hem.
Pruvostina Hupé 1952, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **235**, 480. [*n.n.*]; 1953, Notes Serv. Min. Maroc, no. 103 (1952), 222.—Trilobita.
Pruvostinodïes Hupé 1952, C.R. Acad. Paris, **235**, 481. [*n.n.*]; 1953, Notes Serv. Min. Maroc, no. 103 (1952), 234.—Trilobita.
Przhevalskiana Grunin 1948, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (N.S.) **63**, 469.—Dipt.
Psacas Semenov-Tyan-Shanskiĭ 1954, Trud. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningr., **15**, 143.—Hym.
Psadaria Enderlein 1940, in Skottsberg, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, **3**, 668.—Dipt.
Psalidostoma Kner 1865. (See *Onouphrios* Whitley 1951.)

Psalikilopsis Ross 1953, J. Paleont., **27**, 639.—Trilobita.
Psalikilus Ross 1951, Bull. Peabody Mus. nat. Hist., **6**, 62.—Trilobita.
Psallops Usinger 1946, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **189**, 86.—Hem.
Psallomimus Wagner 1951, Bull. Soc. Fouad ler Ent., **35**, 149.—Hem.
Psammoblatta Bei-Bienko 1950, Fauna SSSR, (N.S.) No. **40**, 307.—Orth.
Psammocharoides Móczár 1946, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **39**, 114.—Hym.
Psammocyclops Kiefer 1955, Zool. Anz., **154**, 229.—Crust.
Psammodrilus Swedmark 1952, Ark. Zool. (II), **4**, 161.—Verm. (Polych.).
Psammogammarus Karaman 1955, Acta Mus. maced. Sci. nat., **2** (11), 223.—Crust.
Psammogaster Koch 1953, Ann. Transv. Mus., **22**, 237.—Col.
Psammogeaya Mello-Leitão 1946, Comun. zool. Mus. Montevideo, **2**, 2.—Arachn.
Psammohydra Schulz 1950, Kieler Meeresforsch., **7**, (2) 133.—Coel.
Psammolophus Koch 1953, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., (N.S.), **3**, 154.—Col.
Psammophrynopsis Koch 1953, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., (N.S.), **3**, 157.—Col.
Psammophrynus Koch 1953, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., (N.S.), **3**, 146.—Col.
Psammosiphonella Avnimelech 1952, Contr. Cushman Fdn, **3**, 64.—† Prot.
Psammosphex Gussakovskiĭ 1952, Trud. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningr., **10**, 246.—Hym.
Psammostretus Koch 1953, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., (N.S.), **3**, 145.—Col.
Psammotorrenticola Angelier 1952, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat., Paris (2), **23**, 508.—Arachn.
Psammotyria Koch 1953, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., (N.S.), **3**, 138.—Col.
Psammotyriopsis Koch 1953, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., (N.S.), **3**, 144.—Col.
Psammozesta Gozmány 1954, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., (N.S.), **5**, 274.—Lep.
Psamnogalumna Balogh 1943, Mat. term. Közl., **39**, 92.—Arachn.
Psapharocetus Harry 1952, Zoologica, N.Y., **37**, 59.—Pisces.
Psarochilosia Shtakel'berg 1952, Trud. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningr., **12**, 371.—Dipt.
Psaryphulum Koch 1952, Bull. Soc. Fouad ler Ent., **36**, 32.—Col.
Psecadia Weise 1901. (See *Austropsecadia* Hincks 1950.)
Pselaphidius Jeannel 1951, Rev. franç. Ent., **18**, 9.—Col.
Pselaphila (err. pro—*phia* Becker 1911) Becker 1912, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. Hung., **10**, 250.—Dipt.
Pselaphinus Jeannel 1951, Rev. franç. Ent., **18**, 10.—Col.
Pselaphocerodes Jeannel 1955, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat., Paris, (N.S.) A, Zool., **9**, 165.—Col.
Pselaphokentron Franciscolo 1955, Proc. R. ent. Soc., Lond. (B), **24**, 184.—Col.
Pselaphopsis Jeannel 1950, Faune de France, **53**, 389.—Col.
Pselaphorites Jeannel 1952, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, (Sér. 8°), Sci. zool., **11**, 260.—Col.
Pselaphostena Franciscolo 1950, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **64**, 130.—Col.
Pselothorax Chamberlin 1949, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **41**, 541.—Arachn.
Psenoflata Fennah 1947, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **60**, 107.—Hem.
Psephosthenaspis Whittington 1953, J. Paleont., **27**, 673.—Trilobita.
Pseucyon d'Orchumont 1948, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **117**, 725.—Col.
Pseudabyla Sears 1953, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **109**, 49.—Coel.
Pseudabylopsis Sears 1953, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **109**, 92.—Coel.
Pseudacanthocotyle Bychowski & Nagibina 1954, Zool. Zh., **33**, 30.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudacanthoprion Beier 1954, Revision der Pseudophylliden 1. Madrid, Inst. esp. Ent., 202.—Orth.
Pseudacaudella Börner 1950, Neue Europäische Blattlausarten., Naumburg, 9.—Hem.
Pseudachorudina Stach 1949, Acta monogr., Mus. Hist. nat., Cracow, **1949**, 58 & 69.—Collemb.
Pseudachorutella Stach 1949, Acta monogr., Mus. Hist. nat., Cracow, **1949**, 55 & 79.—Collemb.
Pseudaconura Linnavuori 1952, Ann. ent. fenn., **18**, 182.—Hem.
Pseudactinoceras Schindewolf 1944, Jahrb. Reichs. Bodenforsch., Berlin, **62**, 233.—Moll.
Pseudadioristus Voss 1954, Beitr. Fauna Perus, Jena. Bd. **4**, 242.—Col.
Pseudaethomerus Tippmann 1954, Dusenia, **4**, 334.—Col.
Pseudaletia Franclemont 1951, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **53**, 64.—Lep.
Pseudamansia Cooreman 1950, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., **26**, no. 33, 5.—Arachn.
Pseudamarsenes Ardoin 1955, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **60**, 142.—Col.
Pseudamaurops Jeannel 1948, Rev. franç. Ent., **15**, 7.—Col.
Pseudamelia Obraztsov 1954, Tijdschr. Ent., **97**, 196.—Lep.
Pseudamia Lehman 1951, Tromsø Mus. Aarsh., **70**, (3), 5.—† Pisces. (See *Pseudamiatus* Whitley 1954.)
Pseudamiatus (n.n. pro *Pseudamia* Lehman 1951) Whitley 1954, Aust. Zool., **12**, 57.—Pisces.

Pseudamiops Smith 1954, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12), **7**, 763.—Pisces.
Pseudamphiascopsis Lang 1948, Monogr. Harpacticid., Stockholm, Lund, **679**.—Crust.
Pseudamphidraus Caporiacco 1947, Monit. zool. ital., **56**, 30.—Arachn.
Pseudamplinus Hoffman 1954, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **44**, 51.—Myr.
Pseudanaphaeis Bernardi 1953, Rev. franç. Ent., **20**, 50.—Lep.
Pseudanarta Kozhanchikov 1947, Ent. Obozhr., Moskva, **29**, 18.—Lep. (See *Anartomima* Boursin 1952.)
Pseudancita Breuning 1949, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., **25**, no. 38, 10.—Col.
Pseudandrosus Kulzer 1951, Ent. Arb. Mus. Frey, **2**, 486.—Col.
Pseudandroya Spaeth 1952, in Hincks, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **103**, 343.—Col.
Pseudanerota Beĭ-Bienko 1951, Trud. vsesoyuz. ent. Obshch., Moscow, **43**, 134.—Orth.
Pseudanosimus Voss 1949, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **42**, 74.—Col.
Pseudantechinus Tate 1947, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **88**, 139.—Mamm.
Pseudantibothrus Pope 1955, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **51**, 256.—Col.
Pseudaphana Bernhauer 1907. (See *Chanoma* Blackwelder 1952.)
Pseudaphanomerus Szelényi 1941, Zool. Anz., **134**, 160.—Hym.
Pseudaphrodina Casey 1952, Proc. malac. Soc. Lond., **29**, 121.—† Moll.
Pseudapiconoma Kiriakoff 1953, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, (Sér. 8°) Sci. Zool., **26**, 65.—Lep.
Pseudapomecyna Breuning 1954, Ann. Mus. Congo belge (N.S. in 4°) Sci. zool., **1**, 313.—Col.
Pseudarachnodes Lebis 1953, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (E), **3**, 123.—Col.
Pseudaraeolaimus Chitwood 1951, Texas J. Sci., **3**, 651.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudargyrotoza Obraztsov 1954, Tijdschr. Ent., **97**, 228.—Lep.
Pseudarinia Yen 1952, Amer. J. Sci., **250**, 351.—† Moll.
Pseudarrhopalites Stach 1945, Acta Mus. Hist. nat. Kraków, No. 1, 7.—Collemb.
Pseudartabanus Esaki & Matsuda 1952, Mushi, **23**, 65.—Hem.
Pseudartabas Lamong 1948, Quarry Managers' Journ., **31**, 10.—Trilobita.
Pseudasellus Chappuis 1951, Arch. Zool. exp. gén., **88**, Notes et Revue, 7.—Crust.
Pseudaspiculuris Akhtar 1955, Pakist. J. sci. Res., **7**, 107.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudaspidimerus Kapur 1948, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **99**, 117.—Col.
Pseudaspidura Kolosváry 1941, Palaeont. Z., **22**, 307.—† Echin.
Pseudastilbus Cameron 1950, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12), **3**, 124.—Col.
Pseudatemnus Beier 1947, Eos, Madrid, **23**, 330.—Arachn.
Pseudatomoscelis Poppius 1911, Bull. (Ann.) Soc. ent. Belg., **55**, 85.—Hem.
Pseudattulus Caporiacco 1947, Monit. zool. ital., **56**, 34.—Arachn.
Pseudaugochlora Michener 1954, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **104**, 77.—Hym.
Pseudaulina Alloiteau 1953, Bull. Soc. géol. Fr., (6), **3**, 875.—† Coel.
Pseudauximus Denis 1954, in Coiffait, Notes-Moyen-Orient, Paris, **5**, 151 ; 1955, Arch. Zool. exp. gén., **91**, 452.—Arachn.
Pseudavenzoaria Dubinin 1951, Mag. Parasit., Moscow, **13**, 195.—Arachn.
Pseudaxonopsalbia Viets 1942, Zool. Anz., **138**, 210.—Arachn.
Pseudedomia Henson 1948, Larger imperf. foraminif. S.W. Asia. Brit. Mus (Nat. Hist.), 95.—† Prot.
Pseudegestula Dell 1954, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **82**, 145.—Moll.
Pseudelmoa Carpenter 1947, Proc. Amer. Acad. Sci., **76**, 29.—† Megasecopt.
Pseudendaphis Barnes 1955, Bull. ent. Res., **45**, 772.—Dipt.
Pseudentella Beier 1955, in Hanström et al., South Afr. Anim. Life, Lund Univ. Exped. 1950–51, **2**, 248.—Orth.
Pseudepione Inoue 1943, Trans. Kansai ent. Soc., **12** (2), 16.—Lep.
Pseuderannis Inoue 1953, Tinea, **1**, 9.—Lep.
Pseuderemotherium Couto 1954, An. Acad. bras. Sci., **26**, 454.—† Mamm.
Pseuderythrinus Hoedeman 1950, Amsterdam Nat., **1**, 80.—Pisces.
Pseudestheria Raymond 1946, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **96**, 243.—† Crust.
Pseudethmia Clarke 1950, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **40**, 163.—Lep.
Pseudeucosma Obraztsov 1946, Z. Wien. ent. Ges., **30**, (1945), 37.—Lep.
Pseudeulia Obraztsov 1954, Tijdschr. Ent., **97**, 207.—Lep.
Pseudeurhinus Hustache 1949, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., (Zool.), No. 95, 54.—Col.
Pseudeuthriptera Bogachev & Kryzhanovskiĭ 1955, Ent. Obozhr., Moskva, **34**, 240.—Col.
Pseudeutrapela Pic 1952, Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. noire, **14**, 110.—Col.
Pseudharpoceras Waagen 1893, add " 1895, Pal. Indica ser. XIII, **2** (1), 130 ".—Moll.
Pseudhemilea Chen 1948, Sinensia, **18**, 111.—Dipt.
Pseudhydraena d'Orchymont 1948, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat., Paris, (N.S.), **27**, 32.—Col.
Pseudionella Shiino 1949, Bull. biogeogr. Soc. Japan, **14**, 60.—Crust.
Pseudischnolea Breuning, 1953, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., (N.S.) **4**, 106.—Col.

Pseudischnus Walkley 1954, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **44**, 219.—Hym.
Pseudoabedus De Carlo 1951, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **15**, 71.—Hem.
Pseudoacaca Caporiacco 1949, Comment. pontif. Acad. Sci., **13**, 488.—Arachn.
Pseudoacanthostomum Caballero y C., Bravo & Grocott 1953, An. Inst. Biol. Méx., **24**, 124.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudoadidactus de Muizon 1955, Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. noire, (A), **17**, 471.—Col.
Pseudoagatheria Eguchi 1951, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku Univ. Ser. 2 (Geol.), **24**, 10.—† Coel.
Pseudoaluco Clark & Durham, 1946, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **16**, 28.—† Moll.
Pseudoamiantis Kuroda 1933, Iwanami-Koza (Geology and Palaeontology) Gastropoda and Lamellibranchia, 63. [Ref. from Illust. Cat. Jap. Shells 1951, **1**, no. **12**, 78].—† Moll.
Pseudoarcte Viette 1949, Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon, **18**, 28.—Lep.
Pseudoasmussia Novozhilov 1954, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **48**, 54.—† Crust.
Pseudoasterostoma Roig 1952, Torreia, Cuba, no. 17, 5.—† Echin.
Pseudoastrodapsis (n.n. pro *Nipponaster* Durham 1952), Durham 1953, J. Paleont., **27**, 756.—† Echin.
Pseudobaculites Cobban 1952, J. Paleont., **26**, 759.—† Moll.
Pseudobaebius Villiers 1948, Faune Emp. franç., **9**, 403.—Hem.
Pseudobargylia Wygodzinsky 1951, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12), **4**, 610.—Hem.
Pseudobatenus Basilewsky 1951, Rev. franç. Ent., **18**, 31.—Col.
Pseudobeaconia Bordas 1944, Physis, B. Aires, **19**, 454.—Pisces.
Pseudobelvosia Blanchard 1954, [Publ. Inst. Sanid. veg.], Buenos Aires, (A), **10**, no. 57, 8.—Dipt.
Pseudobiloba Stach 1951, Acta monogr., Mus. Hist. nat. Cracow, **1951**, 6.—Collemb.
Pseudoblankaartia Fuller & Wharton 1951, Psyche, Camb., Mass., **58**, 87.—Arachn.
Pseudoblepisanis Breuning 1950, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., **26**, no. 12, 32.—Col.
Pseudobolbophanes Kulzer 1954, Ent. Arb. Mus. Frey, **5**, 29.—Col.
Pseudobottegia Duffy 1955, Ann. Mus. Congo belge (Sér. 8°) Sci. zool., **36**, 208.—Col.
Pseudobradyina Reitlinger 1950, Trud. geol. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **126** (Geol. no. 47), 45.—† Prot.
Pseudobryobia McGregor 1950, Amer. Midl. Nat., **44**, 366.—Arachn.
Pseudobyrrhus Fiori 1952, Redia, **37**, 377.—Col.
Pseudocaelatura (n.n. pro *Ariocaelatura* Thiele 1931) Wenz 1947, Arch. Molluskenk., **76**, 36.—Moll.
Pseudocamaldes Jeannel 1955, Ann. Mus. Congo belge (Sér. 8°) Sci. zool., **37**, 36.—Col.
Pseudocampylites Jeannet 1951, Beitr. Geol. Schweiz., Ser. Geotech., **13** (5), 78.—† Moll.
Pseudocanidida Dillon 1955, Ent. News, **66**, 176—Col.
Pseudocarchesium Sommer 1951, Arch. Hydrobiol., **44**, 396.—Prot.
Pseudocavispongia Hérenger 1944, Trav. Lab. Géol. Univ. Grenoble, **24**, 86.—† Porif.
Pseudocercopeus Sleeper 1955, Ohio J. Sci., **55**, 290.—Col.
Pseudochazara De Lesse 1951, Rev. franç. Lép., **13**, 42.—Lep.
Pseudocheirurus Prantl & Přibyl 1947, Sborn. Národ. Mus. Praze, **3B** (Geol. Paleont. no. 1), 15.—Trilobita.
Pseudochernes Beier 1954, Zool. Anz., **152**, 86.—Arachn.
Pseudochetosoma Dollfus 1952, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, **4**, 369.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudochlaeniellus Jeannel 1949, Faune Emp. franç., **11**, 820.—Col.
Pseudochlorisanis Breuning 1954, Ent. Arb. Mus. Frey, **5**, 454.—Col.
Pseudochloroptila Wolters 1950, Beitr. Gattungsysst. Vögel, **2**, 33.—Aves.
Pseudochorisoblatta Bruijning 1948, Zool. Meded., **29**, 90.—Orth.
Pseudochorus Rao 1953, Indian For. Rec. (N.S.) Ent., **8**, 195.—Hym.
Pseudocingulina Nomura 1936, Res. Bull. Saito Ho-on Kai Mus., no. **10**, 11.—Moll.
Pseudocixius Caldwell 1950, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **52**, 289.—Hem.
Pseudoclelandia Ross 1951, Bull. Peabody Mus. nat. Hist., **6**, 119.—Trilobita.
Pseudocleta Lang 1948, Monogr. Harpacticid., Stockholm, Lund, 1437.—Crust.
Pseudocliarthrus Jeannel 1953, Ann. Mus. Congo belge., (Sér. 8°) Sci. zool., **20**, 205.—Col.
Pseudoclimacograptus Přibyl 1948, Rozpr. české Akad. Praha, **57** (2), 5.—Graptol.
Pseudoclivina Kult 1947, Acta Soc. ent. Bohem. (Čsl.), **44**, 30.—Col.
Pseudocnus Panning 1949, Zool. Jb. (Syst.), **78**, 422.—Echin.
Pseudocomus Varga 1951, in Papp & Varga, Portug. Acta biol., (B), **3**, 227.—Col.
Pseudoconalia Ermisch 1950, Ent. Bl., Berlin, **45-46**, 72.—Col.
Pseudocoptorhina Ferreira 1954, Bol. Soc. Estud. Moçambique, [**24**], no. 87.—Col.

Pseudocordylodon Hurzeler 1944, Schweiz. palaeont. Abh., **65**, 26.—† Mamm.
Pseudocossus Kenrick 1914, Trans. ent. Soc. Lond., **1913**, 590.—Lep.
Pseudocossus Gaede 1933. (See *Zyganisus* Viette 1951.)
Pseudocoutièrea Holthuis 1951, Occ. Pap. Allan Hancock Fdn, no. 11, 182.—Crust.
Pseudocrania Weise 1892. (See *Afrocrania* Hincks 1949.)
Pseudocrommium Clark & Durham 1946, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **16**, 20.—† Moll.
Pseudocruzia Wolfgang 1953, Canad. J. Zool., **31**, 16.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudocryphaeus Pillet 1954, Bull. Soc. géol. Fr., (6), **3**, 831.—Trilobita.
Pseudoctenus Caporiacco 1949, Comment. pontif. Acad. Sci., **13**, 448.—Arachn.
Pseudocurimata Fernandez-Yepez 1948, Bol. taxon. Lab. Pesq. Caiguire, **1**, 45.—Pisces.
Pseudocybele Ross 1951, Bull. Peabody Mus. nat. Hist., **6**, 137.—Trilobita.
Pseudocymba Sears 1953, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **109**, 72.—Coel.
Pseudocymophorus Schein 1954, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **50**, 361.—Col.
Pseudocynthidia Straneo 1953, Doriana, **1**, no. 36, 10.—Col.
Pseudocyproides Morris & Hill 1952, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **34**, no. 142, 15.—† Crust.
Pseudocystiphyllum Wang 1947, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **27**, 179.—† Coel.
Pseudodalaca Viette 1949, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **116**, 74.—Lep.
Pseudodesmatochoerus Schultz & Falkenbach 1954, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **105**, 203.—† Mamm.
Pseudodiaphanidus Bogachev 1950, Ent. Obozhr., Moskva, **31**, 234.—Col.
Pseudodicrania Gutiérrez Alonso 1950, Arthropoda, Buenos Aires, **1**, 275.—Col.
Pseudodiosaccopsis Lang 1948, Monogr. Harpacticid., Stockholm, Lund. 624.—Crust.
Pseudodiplogasteroides Körner 1954, Zool. Jb. (Syst.), **82**, 337.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudodisonycha Blake 1954, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **44**, 248.—Col.
Pseudodisterna (n.n. pro *Plocamocera* Breuning 1939) Breuning 1953, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., **29**, no. 8, 10.—Col.
Pseudoditrema (n.n. pro *Ditrema* De Saedeleer 1934 non Archer 1877) Deflandre 1953, in Grassé, Traité de Zool., Paris, **1** (2), 143.—Prot.
Pseudodoliops Breuning 1948, Ark. Zool., **39A**, no. 6, 48.—Col.
Pseudodoniella China & Carvalho 1951, Bull. ent. Res., **42**, 465.—Hem.
Pseudodorlodotia Minato 1955, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (4), Geol. Min., **9** (2), 86, 90.—† Coel.
Pseudoedenops Séguy 1951, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **81**, 4.—Dipt.
Pseudoegertonia Dartevelle & Casier 1949, Ann. Mus. Congo belge (3A), **2**, 230.—† Pisces.
Pseudoendothyra Mikhailov 1939, Leningrad. Geologichesk. upravlenie, Sborn. no. 3, 60.—† Prot.
Pseudoentomozoe Přibyl 1950, Rozpr. české Akad., **59** (8), 15.—† Crust.
Pseudoepalpodes Vimmer & Soukup 1940, Bol. Mus. Hist. nat. " Javier Prado ", **4**, 366.—Dipt.
Pseudoeponides Kawai & Uchio 1950, J. Ass. Petrol. Tech. Japan, **15** (4), 190.—† Prot.
Pseudoetrema Oyama 1953, Venus, **17**, 154.—Moll.
Pseudoetringus David 1946, Contrib. Paleont. Carnegie Inst. Wash., Publ. **551**, 51.—† Pisces.
Pseudoeucyllus Tanner 1950, Great Basin Nat., **10**, 71.—Col.
Pseudoeudesis Binaghi 1948, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **78**, 36.—Col.
Pseudoeurhynchothrips Moulton 1949, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12), **2**, 482.—Thysanopt.
Pseudoeurydesmella Schubart 1951, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., (Zool.), no. 101, 12.—Myr.
Pseudofoordiceras Ruzheutzer & Shimansky 1954, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **50**, 76.—† Moll.
Pseudofusulinella Thompson 1951, Contr. Cushman Fdn, **2** (4), 117.—† Prot.
Pseudogaetanus Brodski 1950, Opred. Faune SSSR, **35**, 168.—Crust.
Pseudogalepsus Beier 1954, Explor. Parc nat. Upemba, Miss. de Witte (1946–1949), no. 20, 29.—Orth.
Pseudogallirex Boetticher 1947, Senckenbergiana, **28**, 4.—Aves.
Pseudogenetta Dekeyser 1949, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **21** (2), 421.—† Mamm.
Pseudogiebelia (n.n. pro *Giebelia* Trouessart 1915) Radford 1950, Union int. Sci. Biol. Paris Sec. C, no. 1, 167.—Arachn.
Pseudoglaucoma Wengel 1953, Arch. Protistenk., **99**, 99.—Prot.
Pseudogoezia Mozgovoi 1951, in Skrjabin et al., Descript. catal. parasitic nematodes, Moscow, **2**, 358.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudogramma Girault 1912. (See *Pseudogrammina* Ghesquière 1946.)
Pseudogrammina (n.n. pro *Pseudogramma* Girault 1912) Ghesquière 1946, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **39**, 371.—Hym.

Pseudograpta Novozhilov 1954, Trud. paleont. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, **48**, 81.—† Crust.
Pseudogregoryceras Jeannet 1951, Beitr. Geol. Schweiz., Ser. Geotech., **13**, 200.—† Moll.
Pseudogumbelina Brönnimann & Brown 1953, Contr. Cushman Fdn, **4** (4), 150.—† Prot.
Pseudohadrotoma Kalík 1951, Acta ent. Mus. nat. Pragae, **26**, (1949), no. 362, 3.—Col.
Pseudohaemogregarina Awerinzew 1941, Arch. Protistenk., **95**, 21.—Prot.
Pseudohaliotrema Yamaguti 1953, Acta Med. Okayama, **8**, 218.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudohaliotrematoides Yamaguti 1953, Acta Med. Okayama, **8**, 222.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudohapladena Yamaguti 1952, Arb. Med. Fakult. Okayama, **8**, 181.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudohaplorchis Dayal 1949, Indian J. Helminth., **1**, 106.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudohaplorchis Yamaguti 1953, Systema Helminthum, **1**, 150.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudohelops Haupt 1950, Geologica, no. 6, 130.—† Col.
Pseudohepomidion Breuning 1953, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., **29**, no. 8, 1.—Col.
Pseudohexabothrium Brinkmann 1952, Univ. Bergen Årb. naturv. R., **1952** (1), 93.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudohipposaurus Boonstra 1952, Tydskr. Wet. Kuns, N.R., **12**, 148.—† Rept.
Pseudohistiophorus Buen 1950, Publ. cient. Serv. oceanogr. minist. Ind. Montevideo, no. 5, 171.—Pisces.
Pseudohomaloptera Silas 1953, Rec. Indian Mus., **50**, 204.—Pisces.
Pseudohomoceras Librovitch 1947, Byull. Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirod. (Geol.), **22** (5), 61.—† Moll.
Pseudohorus Beier 1947, Eos, Madrid, **23**, 304.—Arachn.
Pseudohurleytrema Yamaguti 1953, Systema Helminthum, **1**, 264.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudohycanus Brookes 1951, Bull. Cape Exped. Ser., Wellington, no. 5, 57.—Col.
Pseudhydraena d'Orchymont 1948, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **117**, 721.—Col.
Pseudohyorrhynchus Murayama 1950, Insecta matsum., **17**, 61.—Col.
Pseudohyparpalus Basilewsky 1946, Bull. (Ann.) Soc. ent. Belg., **82**, 252.—Col.
Pseudohystricurus Ross 1951, Bull. Peabody Mus. nat. Hist., **6**, 74.—Trilobita.
Pseudoirus Habe 1951, in Kuroda, Illust. Cat. Jap. Shells, **1**, no. 15, 98.—Moll.
Pseudoischyrolampra Bechyné 1954, Arq. Mus. parana., **10**, 161.—Col.
Pseudojuloides Fowler 1949, Mem. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **12**, 119.—Pisces.
Pseudokapala Gemignani 1947, Comun. Mus. argent. Cienc. nat. (Zool.), no. 1, 13.—Hym.
Pseudokiefferiella Laurence 1951, Ent. mon. Mag., **87**, 165.—Dipt.
Pseudokoldinioidia Endo 1944, Bull. cent. nat. Mus. Manchoukuo, no. 7, 72.—Trilobita.
Pseudokreischeria Petrunkevitch 1953, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., no. 53, 81.—† Arachn.
Pseudokrithe Mehes 1941, Geol. Hung., Ser. Pal., **16**, 20.—Crust.
Pseudolamellodiscus Yamaguti 1953, Acta Med. Okayama, **8**, 229.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudolarentia Herbulot 1955, in Paulian & Viette, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (E), **6**, 193.—Lep.
Pseudolatoia Hering 1954, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (E), **5**, 63.—Lep.
Pseudolenus Hupé 1953 (April), in Piveteau, Traité de Paléont., **3**, 180 [*n.n.*); 1953 (May/June), Notes Serv. Min. Maroc, no. 103 (1952), 229.—Trilobita.
Pseudolepturges Gilmour 1955, Arq. Biol., Curitiba, **10**, 27.—Col.
Pseudoleuretra Martínez & d'Andretta 1955, Pap. Dep. Zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo, **12**, 351.—Col.
Pseudolevinia Rusconi 1951, Rev. Mus. Hist. nat. Mendoza, **5**, 16.—Trilobita.
Pseudolevinseniella Tsdi 1955, Acta zool. Sinica, **7**, 156.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudoligyra (n.n. pro *Tenuis* Wagner 1910 or H. B. Baker 1922) Baker **1954**, Nautilus, **67**, 139—Moll.
Pseudolillia Maubeuge 1949, Arch. Inst. Gr.-Duc. Luxemb. (N.S.), **18**, 150.—† Moll.
Pseudolimacodes Viette 1951, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, **5A**, 136.—Lep.
Pseudolimnadia Novozhilov 1954, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **48**, 59.—† Crust.
Pseudolinda Breuning 1954, Ent. Arb. Mus. Frey, **5**, 562.—Col.
Pseudoliptena Stempffer 1946, Rev. franç. Ent., **13**, 8.—Lep.
Pseudolitomastix Risbec 1954, Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. noire, (A), **16**, 1068.—Hym.
Pseudolynx Schwangart 1941, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., N.F., no. 49, 37.—Mamm.
Pseudomachilis Janetschek 1955, Öst. zool. Z., **5**, 437.—Thysanura.
Pseudomacroptila Fleming 1951, Zoologica, N.Y., **36**, 183.—Lep.
Pseudomacrotera Timberlake 1954, Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent., **9**, 349.—Hym.

Pseudomaniola Weymer 1890. (See *Neomaniola* Hayward 1949.)
Pseudomarengo Caporiacco 1947, Ann. nat.-hist. Mus. Hung., **40,** 228.—Arachn.
Pseudomarginifera Stepanov 1934, Trans. geol. Oil Inst. Moscow-Leningrad A., **37,** (1), 89.—† Brach.
Pseudomaritrema Belopolskaya 1952, in Skrjabin, Trematodes of animals and man: Principles of Trematodology, Moscow, **6,** 723.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudomazocraes Caballero y C., & Bravo Hollis 1955, An. Inst. Biol. Mex., **26,** 107.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudomecorhis Voss 1953, Mitt. geol. (St) Inst. Hamburg, **22,** 121.—† Col.
Pseudomegalaspis Jaanusson 1953, Ark. Min., **1,** 451.—Trilobita.
Pseudomegalonychus Basilewsky 1950, Ark. Zool. (II), **1,** 296.—Col.
Pseudomegarcys Kohno (1946) Collecting and Breeding, **8,** no. 3, 57.—Plecopt.
Pseudomeinertellus Wygodzinsky 1954, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B), **23,** 41.—Thysanura.
Pseudomelanaspis Borkhsenius 1952, Ent. Obozhr., Moskva, **32,** 262.—Hem.
Pseudomerisus Erdös & Novicky 1953, in Erdös, Acta biol., Budapest, **4,** 236.—Hym.
Pseudomesitodes Voss 1953, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **47,** 292.—Col.
Pseudomesoreodon Schultz & Falkenbach 1950, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **95,** 128.—†Mamm.
Pseudometa Cambridge 1903. (See *Capichameta* Soares & Camargo 1955.)
Pseudometachromadora Timm 1954, Biol. Stud. Cath. Univ. Amer., no. 23, 36.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudometadena Yamaguti 1952, Arb. Med. Fakult. Okayama, **8,** 178.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudomicrella Börner 1949, Beitr. taxon. Zool. Pössneck, **1,** 55.—Hem. [*n.n.*]
Pseudomicrocara Armstrong 1953, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **78,** 19.—Col.
Pseudomicroplasma Soshkina 1949, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **15,** (4), 53.—†Coel.
Pseudomoeocerus Cameron 1950, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12), **3,** 23.—Col.
Pseudomoplata Spaeth 1952, in Hincks, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **103,** 344.—Col.
Pseudomordella Ermisch 1953, Ark. Zool., (II), **5,** 303.—Col.
Pseudomordellaria Ermisch 1950, Ent. Bl., Berlin, **45-46,** 67.—Col.
Pseudomordellistena Ermisch 1950, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–1935), no. 71, 24.—Col.
Pseudomotimus Jeannel 1952, Explor. Parc nat. Upemba, Miss. de Witte (1946–1949), no. 13, 28.—Col.
Pseudomuites Matsumoto 1955, Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyushu Univ., **5D,** 169.—†Moll.
Pseudomyra Capart 1951, Exped. oceanogr. belg. eaux afric. Atl. Sud. 1948–1949, Bruxelles, Mus. R. Hist. nat. Belge, **3,** 48.—Crust.
Pseudomyrmedon Cameron 1947, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B), **16,** 119.—Col.
Pseudomyrmex Lund 1831, Notizen aus dem Gebiete der Natur- und Heilkunde, **32,** 106.—Hym.
Pseudomyrophis Wade 1946, Allan Hancock Pacif. Exped. 1932–40 Los Angeles, **9** (7), 199.—Pisces.
Pseudomyxilla Koltun 1955, Trud. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningr., **18,** 14.—Porif.
Pseudonebela Gauthier-Lievre 1954, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., **44,** 363.—Prot.
Pseudonemesia Caporiacco 1955, Acta biol. venezuel., **1,** 266.—Arachn.
Pseudoneodiplostomoides Yamaguti 1954, Acta med. Okayama, **8,** 331 & 333.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudoneothoracophorus (See *Pseudothoracophorus.*)
Pseudonerice Bryk 1950, Ark. Zool., **42A,** no. 19, 40.—Lep.
Pseudonileus Kobayashi 1951, J. Fac. Sci. Tokyo Univ., (2), **8,** 41.—Trilobita.
Pseudonileus Hintze 1953, Bull Utah geol. min. Surv., **48** (1952), 223.—Trilobita (See *Protopresbynileus* Hintze 1954.)
Pseudonodosaria Boomgaart 1949, Smaller Foraminif. from Bodjonegoro (Java). Utrecht, 81.—†Prot.
Pseudonotella Zaspelova 1952, Trud. vses. neft. nauch-Issled. Geol-Raz. Inst. (VNIGRI) N.S., **60,** 193.—†Crust.
Pseudonothrotes Mishchenko 1951, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (N.S.), **77,** 518.—Orth.
Pseudonubeculina Bartenstein & Brand 1949, J. Paleont, **23,** 670.—†Prot.
Pseudonychiurus Bagnall 1948, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11), **14,** 634.—Collemb.
Pseudonysius De Bergevin 1921, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., **12,** 200.—Hem.
Pseudoolenoides Hintze 1953, Bull. Utah geol. min. Surv., **48** (1952), 226.—Trilobita.
Pseudoophirion Vimmer & Soukup 1940, Bol. Mus. Hist. nat. " Javier Prado ", **4,** 366.—Dipt.
Pseudopachymerina Zacher 1952, Z. angew. Ent., **33,** 467.—Col.

Pseudopachymerina Blunck 1954, Handb. Pflanzkr., Berlin: Parey. **5**, 391.—Col.
Pseudopagurus Forest 1952, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat., Paris, (2), **24**, 254.—Crust.
Pseudopalliorum Oyama 1944, Venus, **13**, 244.—Moll.
Pseudopandarus Kirtisinghe 1950, Parasitology, **40**, 84.—Crust.
Pseudopandora (n.n. pro *Pandora* Haliday 1833), Rapp 1946, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11), **12**, 500.—Dipt.
Pseudoparacalanus Robinson 1948, Ann. Transv. Mus., **21**, 99.—Crust.
Pseudoparagogus de Muizon 1955, Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. noire, (A), **17**, 458.—Col.
Pseudoparamysis Băcescu 1940, Ann. Sci. Univ. Jassy, (2), **26**, 591.—Crust.
Pseudoparaponyx Patočka 1951, Ent. Listy, **13**, 108.—Lep.
Pseudoparmulus Paulian 1950, Mém. Inst. franç. Afr. noire, no. 12, 100.—Col.
Pseudoparrella Cushman & Dam, 1948, Contr. Cushm. Lab., **24**, (3), 49.—†Prot.
Pseudopartona Caporiacco 1954, Comment. pontif. Acad. Sci., **16**, 183.—Arachn.
Pseudopatapius Drake & Hoberlandt 1951, Publ. cult. Comp. Diamant. Angola, no. 11, 10.—Hem.
Pseudopavona Yabe, Sugiyama & Eguchi 1943, J. geol. Soc. Japan, **50**, 242–245.—†Coel. [Not seen].
Pseudopecoelina Yamaguti 1942, Biogeographica Tokyo, **3**, 329.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudopedicellina Toriumi 1951, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku Univ., (4), **19** (1), 18.—Bry.
Pseudopemmatites King 1943. (See *Monarchopemmatites* de Laubenfels 1947.)
Pseudoperma Dillon 1946, Trans Amer. ent. Soc., **72**, 46.—Col.
Pseudoperyphus Hatch 1950, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **26**, 100.—Col.
Pseudopetigurus Prantl & Přibyl 1949, Bull. int. Acad. Prague, **49**, 8, (1948), 16.—Trilobita.
Pseudophanasymmetria Sohn & Berdan 1952, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **42**, 10.—†Crust.
Pseudophantia Lallemand & Synave 1951, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (**1933-35**), no. 77, 28.—Hem.
Pseudophassus (Weymer) Pfitzner & Gaede 1937, in Seitz, Grosschmett der Erde, **6**, 1301.—Lep.
Pseudophialosphera Dirsh 1952, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **46**, 264.—Orth.
Pseudophilaenia Viette 1950, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **55**, 116.—Lep.
Pseudophloecharis Steel 1950, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **75**, 334.—Col.
Pseudophlyarus Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **12**, 51.—Col.
Pseudophytoecia Breuning 1950, Ann. Mus. Congo belge (Sér. 8°) Sci. zool., **4**, 44.—Col.
Pseudopis Cox 1946, Proc. malac. Soc. Lond., **27**, 44.—†Moll.
Pseudopisalia Cameron 1950, Ent. mon. Mag., **86**, 24.—Col.
Pseudopisthophyllum Geyer 1955, Paläont. Z., **29** (3–4), 190.—†Coel.
Pseudoplanulinella Sigal 1950, Bull. Soc. géol. Fr., (5), **20**, 63.—†Prot.
Pseudoplateros Green 1951, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **77**, 18.—Col.
Pseudoplatychirus van Doesburg 1955, Beaufortia, **5**, 48.—Dipt.
Pseudoplatynematum Bock 1952, Zool. Anz., **149**, 112.—Prot.
Pseudoplegmatograptus Přibyl 1948, Knihovna stat. geol. Úst. čsl., **22**, 7 & **22**.—Graptol.
Pseudopleminia Beier 1954, Revision der Pseudophylliden **1**. Madrid, Inst. esp. Ent., 434.—Orth.
Pseudoplexippus Caporiacco 1947, Ann. nat.-hist. Mus. Hung., **40**, 248.—Arachn.
Pseudoplotia Forcart 1950, Arch. Molluskenk., **79**, 77.—Moll.
Pseudopodisma Mistshenko 1947, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B), **16**, 12.—Orth.
Pseudopoëtus Boetticher 1947, Senckenbergiana, **28**, 3.—Aves.
Pseudopollenia Jacentkovský 1940, Sborn Kl. přír. Brně, **23**, 31.—Dipt.
Pseudopolymorphinoides Bellen 1946, Med. Geol. Sticht. C-V-4, 41.—†Prot.
Pseudopompilia 1898, author is Druce not Hampson. See Travassos Filho 1954, Arch Zool., S. Paulo, **8**, no. 10, 337.—Lep.
Pseudoporospongia Hérenger 1942, Trav. Lab. Géol. Univ. Grenoble, **23**, 155.—†Porif.
Pseudopothea Wygodzinsky 1951, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **15**, 36.—Hem.
Pseudoprocometis Viette 1952, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (E), **1**, 160.—Lep.
Pseudoproctotrema Yamaguti 1942, Biogeographica Tokyo, **3**, 373.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudoproleptus Khera 1955, Indian J. Helminth., **5**, 118.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudopromerycochoerus Schultz & Falkenbach 1949, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **93**, 121.—†Mamm.
Pseudopropacris Dirsh 1953, in Dirsh & Uvarov, Tijdschr. Ent., **96**, 236.—Orth.
Pseudopsectrogaster Fernandez-Yepez 1948, Bol. taxon. Lab. Pesq. Caiguire, **1**, 31.—Pisces.
Pseudopsilopteryx Schmid 1952, Rev. suisse Zool., **59**, 147.—Trichopt.
Pseudopsilosage Gregor (?1930), Zprávy čsk. Stát. Reál. Gymn. Nové Jičín, **1929-30**, 6.—Hym.
Pseudoptilolepis Snyder 1949, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1402, 14.—Dipt.

Pseudoquagga Hoffstetter 1951, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2), **22,** 690.—Mamm.
Pseudoradema Schmid 1955, Mém. Soc. vaud. Sci. nat., **11,** 124.—Trichopt.
Pseudoragas Frey 1952, Notul. ent., Helsingf., **32,** 121.—Dipt.
Pseudoraja Bigelow & Schroeder 1954, Breviora, no. 24, 4.—Pisces.
Pseudorathora Reuss 1926, Dtsch. ent. Zeit. **1926,** (1), 68.—Lep.
Pseudorbulites Breistroffer 1953, Trav. Lab. Géol. Univ. Grenoble, **30,** 74.—†Moll.
Pseudoreduvius Villiers 1948, Faune Emp. franç., **9,** 276.—Hem.
Pseudoretiolites Bouček & Münch 1944, Bull. int. Acad. Prague, **44,** 548.—Graptol.
Pseudorhamphomyia Frey 1953, Notul. ent., Helsingf., **33,** 73.—Dipt.
Pseudorhaptagnostus Lermontova 1951, Upper Cambrian trilobites and brachiopods from Boshche-Kulya, Moscow, 12.—Trilobita.
Pseudorhineura Vanzolini 1951, Herpetologica, **7,** 116.—†Rept.
Pseudorhizostomites Sprigg 1949, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **73,** 87.—†Coel. [?gen. nov.]
Pseudorhopilema Sprigg 1949, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **73,** 88.—†Coel.
Pseudorhoptrocentrus Granger 1949, Mem. Inst. sci. Madagascar, **2A,** 142.—Hym.
Pseudorhyncomyia Peris 1952, An. Estac. exp. Aula Dei, **3,** 58.—Dipt.
Pseudormia Séguy 1927, the first reference is " 1926, Encycl. Ent., B, II, Dipt., **3,** 9."—Dipt.
Pseudoromingeria Yabe & Sugiyama 1941, Proc. imp. Acad. Japan, **17,** 380.—Coel.
Pseudorophodon Hoffstetter 1954, Mammalia, **18,** 160.—†Mamm.
Pseudorthopsis Roig 1949, Paleont. Cubana, **1,** 37.—†Echin.
Pseudorucentra Breuning 1948, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **24,** no. 47. 18.—Col.
Pseudoryclus Carrera 1952, Arch. Zool. S. Paulo, **8,** 75.—Dipt.
Pseudosaratogia Wilson 1951, J. Paleont., **25,** 647.—Trilobita.
Pseudosarsameira Lang 1948, Monogr. Harpacticid., Stockholm, Lund, 802.—Crust.
Pseudosaukia Kobayashi 1951, Trans. palaeont. Soc. Japan (N.S.), **3,** 78.—Trilobita. [As *Psudosaukia* on pl. explan.] (See *Saukioides* Kobayashi 1952 and *Jeholaspis* Kobayashi, 1953.)
Pseudosaukianda Hupé 1952, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **235,** 481. [*n.n.*]; 1953, Notes Serv. Min. Maroc, no. 103 (1952), 196.—Trilobita.
Pseudoschoenionta Breuning 1954, Ent. Arb. Mus. Frey, **5,** 543.—Col.
Pseudoschongastia Lipovsky 1951, J. Kansas ent. Soc., **24,** 95.—Arachn.
Pseudosciuromys Stehlin and Schaub 1951, Schweiz. Pal. Abh., **67,** 221.—†Mamm.
Pseudoscotobius Kulzer 1955, Ent. Arb. Mus. Frey, **6,** 393.—Col.
Pseudoscottiella Badonnel 1946, Rev. Zool. Bot., afr., **39,** 170.—Psocopt.
Pseudoseioptera Shtakel'berg 1955, Trud. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningr., **18,** 328.—Dipt.
Pseudosellacotyla Yamaguti 1953, Systema Helminthum, **1,** 157.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudoseopsis Badonnel 1955, Publ. cult. Comp. Diamant. Angola, no. **26,** 46.—Psocopt.
Pseudoseris Alloiteau 1952, in Piveteau, Traité de Paléont., **1,** 663.—†Coel.
Pseudoservillia Townsend, first reference is " 1916 (April) Ent. News, **27,** 178 ".
Pseudosesidia Alberti 1954, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **30,** 271.—Lep.
Pseudosiderolites Smout 1955, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **45,** 206.—†Prot.
Pseudosigmella Princis 1948, Opusc. ent. Lund., **13,** 55.—Orth.
Pseudosmia Köhler 1952, Acta zool. lillo., **12,** 161.—Lep.
Pseudosonsinotrema Dollfus 1951, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, **4,** 141.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudospinolia Linsenmaier 1951, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **24,** 27 & 31.—Hym.
Pseudospongophyllum Kraevskaya 1955, Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil fauna and flora of Western Siberia, **1,** 213.—†Coel.
Pseudostegomyia (? err. pro *Quasistegomyia* Theobald 1906), Ludlow 1908, Mosq. Philipp. Islands, 10.—Dipt.
Pseudostenidea Breuning 1953, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., **29,** no. 8, 18.—Col.
Pseudostenurus Yamaguti 1951, Arb. med. Fakult. Okayama, **7,** 305.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudostenusa Cameron 1950, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12), **3,** 102.—Col.
Pseudostilpon Séguy 1950, Vie et Milieu, **1,** 83.—Dipt.
Pseudostromboceros Takeuchi 1941, Tenthredo, **3,** 268.—Hym.
Pseudosula Boetticher 1955, Anz. orn. Ges. Bayern, **4,** 5, 375.—Aves.
Pseudosymphothrips Kurosawa 1954, Oyo-Kontyu, **10,** 134, 135.—Thysanopt.
Pseudosyneches Frey 1953, Notul. ent., Helsingf., **33,** 66.—Dipt.
Pseudosystolederus Günther 1939, Abh. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden, **20, (A).** Zool. (N.F.), Bd. 1, 174.—Orth.
Pseudotaeniotes Dillon & Dillon 1949, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1388, 2.—Col.
Pseudotarbophis Domergue 1955, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Tunis, **8** (1–2), 119.—Rept.
Pseudotemnocheilus Ruzhentzev & Shimanskii 1954, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **50,** 69.—†Moll.
Pseudotergumia Agenjo 1947, Graellsia, Madrid, **5,** unpaginated (end of pt. 3).—Lep.

Pseudotessellarctia Travassos 1949, Rev. brasil. Biol., **9**, 449.—Lep.
Pseudothelandros Read, Amrein & Walton 1952, J. Parasit., **38** (4, sect. 2), 21.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudotheocris Breuning 1950, Longicornia, **1**, 287.—Col.
Pseudotheraptus Brown 1955, Bull. ent. Res., **46**, 222.—Hem.
Pseudotheta (n.n. pro *Paratheta* Meyrick 1902), Clarke 1947, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **37**, 18.—Lep.
Pseudothoracophorus Castellanos 1951, Rev. Asoc. geol. Argent., **6**, 69.—†Mamm. (As *Pseudoneothoracophorus* on p. 66.)
Pseudothyone Panning 1949, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **78**, 456.—Echin.
Pseudotimania Dobrolyubova & Kabakovich 1948, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **14** (2), 8.—†Coel.
Pseudotirolites Sun 1947, Contr. Geol. Inst. Nat. Univ. Peking, **23**, 44.—†Moll.
Pseudotmesisternus Breuning, 1951, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., **27**, no. 32, 16.—Col.
Pseudotmethis Bei-Bienko 1948, Ent. Obozhr., Moskva, **30**, 6.—Orth.
Pseudotolida Ermisch 1950, Ent. Bl., **45-46**, 86.—Col.
Pseudotomoxia Ermisch 1950, Ent. Bl., **45-46**, 52.—Col.
Pseudotoxerotricha Zarate 1950. (See *Jabalconia* Zarate 1952.)
Pseudotrabisoides Jeannel 1953, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, (Sér. 8°) Sci. zool., **20**, 189.—Col.
Pseudotrechiama Uéno 1954, Mem. Coll. Sci. Univ. Kyoto, (B), **21**, 31.—Col.
Pseudotrichia Likharev 1949, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (N.S.), **64**, 417.—Moll.
Pseudotriplasia Matecki 1953, Ann. Soc. géol. Pologne, **22**, 497.—†Prot.
Pseudotritonium (n.n. pro *Palaeotriton* Kittl 1894), Wenz 1940, in Schindewolf, Handb. Paläozool., Lfg. 6 (Bd. 6, 1), 732.—Moll.
Pseudotrochalia Cox 1954, Proc. malac, Soc., Lond., **31**, 14.—Moll.
Pseudotrochus Kittl 1899. (See *Ataxotrochus* Wenz 1938.)
Pseudotrox Robinson 1948, Notul. nat., Acad. Philad. **211**, 1.—Col.
Pseudotrypeta Shinji 1939, Insect World, Gifu, **43**, 324.—Dipt.
Pseudotrypocopris Mikšić 1954, Tijdschr. Ent., **97**, 246.—Col.
Pseudotsaganomys Vinogradov & Gambaryan 1952, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **41**, 18.—†Mamm.
Pseudoturneria (n.n. pro *Turneriola* Leclercq 1951), Leclercq 1954, Monogr. . . Hymen. Crabroniens. Thése, Fac. Sci. Univ. Liége, 208.—Hym.
Pseudotylosurus Fernandez Yepez 1948, Mem. Soc. cienc. Nat. La Salle, **8**, **(21)**, 72.—Pisces.
Pseudousambius de Muizon 1955, Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. noire (A), **17**, 482.—Col.
Pseudovelia Hoberlandt 1950, Publ. cult. Comp. diamant., Angola, no. 10, 33.—Hem.
Pseudowalkericeras Maubeuge 1949, Arch. Inst. Gr.-Duc. Luxemb. (N.S.), **18**, 151.—†Moll.
Pseudoxantholinus (n.n. pro *Paraxantholinus* Cameron 1945 preocc.) [Cameron ?] 1946, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11), **12**, 500.—Col.
Pseudoxerotricha, Zárate y López 1950, Bol. R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat., **48**, Biol., 63.—Moll.
Pseudoxestia Boursin 1953, Z. wien. ent. Ges., **38**, 68.—Lep.
Pseudoxybeloceras Wright & Matsumoto 1954, Mem. Fac Sci. Kyushu Univ., **D4**, 119.—†Moll.
Pseudoyabeina Tumanskaya 1954, Byull. Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirod., (Geol.) **29** (5), 98.—†Prot.
Pseudoyatsengia Yabe 1951, Proc. imp. Acad. Japan, **27**, 201.—†Coel.
Pseudozelurus Lent & Wygodzinsky 1947, Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de J., **7**, 344.—Hem.
Pseudozizeeria Beuret 1955, Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel, (N.F.) **5**, 125.—Lep.
Pseudozonitis Dillon 1952, Amer. midl. Nat., **48**, 342.—Col.
Pseudozosteria Princis 1954, Acta Univ. lund., (N.F.) Avd. 2, **50**, no. **13**, 10.—Orth.
Pseudozygocera Breuning 1948, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **24**, no. 47, 42.—Col.
Pseudugia Fletcher & Viette 1955, Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. noire, (A), **17**, 179.—Lep.
Pseudyamina Rikhter 1952, Fauna SSSR (N.S.) **51**, Coleopt. **13** (4), 31.—Col.
Psilacella Whittard 1952, Bull. Brit. Mus., nat. Hist. (Geol.), **1**, 308.—Trilobita.
Psilarthrus Marshall 1948, Novit. zool., **42**, 461.—Col.
Psilocephalina Hsü 1948, Contr. nat. Res. Inst. Geol. Acad. Sinica, **8**, 23.—Trilobita.
Psilocephalina (n.n. pro *Psilocephalus* Salter 1866) Stubblefield 1951, Geol. Mag., **88**, 213.—Trilobita. (See *Borthaspis* Stubblefield 1951 and *Psilocephalinella* Kobayashi 1951.)
Psilocephalinella (n.n. pro *Psilocephalina* Stubblefield 1951) Kobayashi 1951, J. Fac. Sci. Tokyo Univ., [2], **8**, 72.—Trilobita.
Psilocephalus Salter 1866. (See *Psilocephalina* Stubblefield 1951.)

Psilochalcidia Steffan 1951, Feuille Nat., (N.S.), **6**, 4.—Hym.
Psilochira Toxopeus 1948, Treubia, **19**, 447.—Lep.
Psilococcus Borkhsenius 1952, Trud. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningr., **12**, 269.—Hem.
Psilocollaris Singh 1954, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **44**, 24.—Verm. (Trem.).
Psilogaster Blanchard 1840. (See *Psilogastrellus* Ghesquière 1946.)
Psilogastrellus (n.n. pro *Psilogaster* Blanchard 1840) Ghesquière 1946, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **39**, 368.—Hym.
Psiloicus de Morretes 1952, Arch. Zool. S. Paulo, **8**, 112.—Moll.
Psilonotus Stehli 1954, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **105**, 323.—Brach.
Psilonotus Stehli 1954. (See *Elliottella* Stehli 1955.)
Psilopygoides Michener 1949, J. Kans. ent. Soc., **22**, 144.—Lep.
Psilosetia Warren 1900, Novit. zool., **7**, 192.—Lep. [*n.n.*]
Psilothyris Cooper 1955, Smithson, misc. Coll., **131**, (4), 10.—†Brach.
Psilotrigonia Cox 1952, Proc. malac. Soc. Lond., **29**, 53.—†Moll.
Psilotris Ginsburg 1953, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **43**, 22.—Pisces.
Psittacobrosus Carriker 1954, Rev. bras. Ent., **2**, 150.—Malloph.
Psocotoma Cachan 1952, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (E), **1**, 255.—Hem.
Psoculus Roesler 1954, Beitr. Ent., Berlin, **4**, 570.—Psocopt.
Psorosodes Amsel 1954, Ark. Zool. (II), **6**, 274.—Lep.
Psychidostygia Daniel 1955, Mitt. münch. ent. Ges., **44-45**, 164.—Lep.
Psychopyge Termier & Termier 1950, Actualités scientifiques et industrielles, **1095**, 51.—Trilobita.
Psychostenus Uchida 1955, Insecta matsum., **19**, 32.—Hym.
Psygmomorpha Diakonoff 1948, Treubia, **19**, 207.—Lep.
Psyllaphorura Bagnall 1948, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11), **14**, 640.—Collemb.
Psyllencyrtus Tachikawa 1955, Kontyû, **23**, 63.—Hym.
Ptarmiganoides Rasetti 1951, Smithson, Misc. Coll., **116**, (5), 178.—Trilobita.
Ptarmus Smith 1946, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11), **13**, 816.—Pisces.
Pteracarus Jameson & Chow 1952, J. Parasit., **38**, 218.—Arachn.
Pterartoriola Roewer 1954, Katalog der Araneae, **2**, 290.—Arachn.
Pterasthenia Stroyan 1952, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B), **21**, 149.—Hem.
Pterelectroma Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gt. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5**, (6), 332.—Moll.
Pteridoteloides Breuning 1951, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., **27**, no. 32, 21.—Col.
Pterinotrema Caballero y Caballero, Bravo Hollis & Grocott, 1954, Ciencia, Méx., **14**, 83.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pterinotrematoides Caballero y Caballero, & Bravo Hollis 1955, An. Inst. Biol. Mex., **26**, 97.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pteriograpta Novozhilov 1954, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **48**, 67.—†Crust.
Pterocallidium Börner 1949, Beitr. taxon. Zool., **1**, 49.—Hem.
Pterochitina Eisenack, 1955, Senckenbergiana Lethaea, **36**, 177.—†Prot.
Pteroconus Branson & Mehl 1933. (See *Ptiloconus* Sweet 1955.)
Pterogymnus Freeman 1951, Dipt. Patagonia and S. Chile, Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Part 3, 11.—Dipt.
Pterolamia Springer 1950, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1451, 7.—Pisces. (See *Pterolamiops* Springer 1951.)
Pterolamiops (n.n. *Pterolamia* Springer 1950) Springer 1951, Copeia, **1951**, 244.—Pisces.
Pterolepidops (n.n. pro *Pterolepis* Kiaer 1911) Fowler 1947, Notul. nat., Acad. Philad. no. 187, 5.—Pisces.
Pterolepis Kiaer 1911. (See *Pterolepidops* Fowler 1947.)
Pterolibethra Günther 1940, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.), **9**, 498.—Orth.
Pterolimnesia Viets, 1942, Zool. Anz., **138**, 211.—Arachn.
Pterolophiella Breuning 1952, Bull. (Ann.) Soc. ent. Belg., **88**, 98.—Col.
Pteroma Hampson 1893, the first reference is " Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **1**, 296 " [Publ'd. 10 Jan. 1893].
Pteromalomorpha Risbec 1951, Mém. Inst. franç. Afr. noire, no. 13, 176.—Hym.
Pteromugil Smith 1948, Ann Mag. nat. Hist., (11), **14**, 837.—Pisces.
Pteronephila Gressitt (1950), Proc. Hawaii, ent. Soc., **14**, 69.—Col.
Pteroniscus Ghekker 1948, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **15**, 39.—†Pisces.
Pteronius Blackwelder 1952, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., no. 200, 331.—Col.
Pteronyssoides Hull 1931, Vasculum, **17**, 145.—Arachn.
Pterooderella Risbec 1952, Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar, (E), **2**, 84.—Hym.
Pterophaea Kiriakoff 1953, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, (Sér. 8°) Sci. zool., **26**, 51.—Lep.
Pteroponera Bernard 1949, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **116**, 3.—Hym.
Pterospermopsis Wetzel 1952, Jb. Reichsst. Bodenforsch. **66**. 412.—†Prot.
Pterospirifer Dunbar 1955, Medd. Grønl., **110** (3), 128.—Brach.

Pterostichula Koch 1952, Ent. Arb. Mus. Frey, **3**, 224.—Col.
Pterostillichus Straneo 1949, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **79**, 24.—Col.
Pteroxys Hampson 1893, the first reference is " Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **1**, 302 " [Publd. 10 Jan. 1893].
Pterozonium Attems 1951, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.), A, Zool., **3**, 230.—Myr.
Pterygnophos Wehrli 1951, Lambillionea, **51**, 25.—Lep.
Pterygocrusolichus Dubinin 1955, Trud. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningr., **18**, 249.—Arachn.
Pterygocythere Hill 1954, J. Paleont., **28**, 819.—†Crust.
Pterygonema Gerlach 1953, Vie et Milieu, **4**, 235.—Verm. (Nema.).
Ptiloconus (n.n. pro *Pteroconus* Branson & Mehl 1933, non Green 1900) Sweet 1955, J. Paleont. **29**, 245.—Conodonta.
Ptiloglossidia Moure 1953, Dusenia, **4**, 73.—Hym.
Ptilomyia Curran 1925, add " (See *Ptilomyiopsis* Townsend 1933)".
Ptilomyioides Curran 1934, add " (err. pro *—myoides* Cresson 1928)".
Ptilomyiopsis Townsend 1933, add " (n.n. pro *Ptilomyia* Curran 1925) ".
Ptiloscola Michener 1949, J. Kans. ent. Soc., **22**, 144.—Lep.
Ptilotrigona Moure 1951, Dusenia, **2**, 47.—Hym.
Ptinosoma Breuning 1950, Longicornia, **1**, 89.—Col.
Ptocholellus Silvestri 1946, Comment. pontific. Acad. Sci. **10**, 305.—Col.
Ptochomorphus Solari 1948, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **27**, 30.—Col.
Ptomalestes Boonstra 1954, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **42**, 78.—†Rept.
Ptychochaetetes Koechlin 1947, Schweiz. Palaeont. Abh., **65**, 4 (1944–47), 4.—†Coel.
Ptychocheilus Novák 1883. (See *Bohemopyge* Přibyl 1951.)
Ptycholomoides Obraztsov 1954, Tijdschr. Ent., **97**, 186.—Lep.
Ptychoparopsis Hupé 1953, Notes Serv. Min. Maroc, no. 103 (1952), 258.—Trilobita.
Ptyctoblattina Bode 1953, Palaeontographica, (A) **103**, 121.—†Orth.
Ptyelinellus Lallemand 1946, Bull. (Ann.) Soc. ent. Belg., **82**, 190—Hem.
Ptygippus Mishchenko 1951, Opred. Faune SSSR, **40**, 547.—Orth.
Ptynota Hampson 1897, add " (err. pro *Ptyo*—Hampson 1894) ".
Ptyocephalus Whittington 1948, J. Paleont., **22**, 567.—Trilobita.
Ptyoptila Turner 1946, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **70**, (1945), 106.—Lep.
Pubeirosoma Pic 1954, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **49**, 257.—Col.
Pubicolaspis Bechyné 1954, Arq. Mus. parana., **10**, 199.—Col.
Pubimodes Park 1951, Mus. Pap. Alabama Mus. nat. Hist., no. 31, 12.—Col.
Pubistilodes Bechyné 1952, Ent. Arb. Mus. Frey, **3**, 9.—Col.
Pueblothrips Stannard 1950, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **52**, 143.—Thysanopt.
Puermytrans Viette 1951, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (12), **4**, 1273.—Lep.
Puertomenis Caldwell 1951, in Caldwell & Martorell J. Agric. Univ. P.R., **34**, 234.—Hem.
Puffinoecus Eichler 1949, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **79**, 12.—Malloph.
Pugetomysis Banner 1948, Trans. Canad. Inst., **27**, no. 57, 104.—Crust.
Pugilis Sarycheva 1949, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **18**, 104.—†Brach. (See *Pugilus* Sarycheva & Sokolskaja 1952.)
Pugilus (n.n. pro *Pugilis* Sarycheva 1949) Sarycheva & Sokolskaja 1952, Trud. paleont. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **38**, 77.—†Brach.
Pugiodens Matthes 1952, Halles Jb. mitteldeuts. Erdgesch., **1**, 232.—†Mamm.
Pugnaso Whitley 1948, Rec. Aust. Mus., **22**, 75.—Pisces.
Puiteca du Bois-Reymond Marcus 1955, Bol. Fac. Filos. Cienc. S. Paulo (Zool.), **20**, 24.—Verm. (Turb.).
Pujoliclerus Pic 1950, Echange, Moulins, **66**, 16.—Col.
Pulchrenicodes Breuning 1953, Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg., **29**, no. 16, 31.—Col.
Pulchrodiboma Breuning 1948, Ark. Zool. **39A**, no. 6, 59.—Col.
Pullenoides Hofker 1951, Publ. natuurh. Genoot. Limburg, **4**, 10.—†Prot.
Pulluterina Smithers 1954, J. Helminth., **28**, 7.—Verm. (Cest.)
Pulsarella Laseron 1954, Rev. New South Wales Turridae, Roy. Zool. Soc. N.S.W., Sydney, 20.—Moll.
Pulsiphonina Brotzen 1948, Sverig. geol. Undersokn. Arsb., **42**, 106.—†Prot.
Pulvinariella Borkhsenius 1953, Ent. Obozhr., Moskva, **33**, 287.—Hem.
Pulvinarisca Borkhsenius 1953, Ent. Obozhr., Moskva, **33**, 288.—Hem.
Punarnavomyia Mani 1953, Indian J. Ent., **15**, 122.—Dipt.
Puncia Hornibrook 1949, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **77**, 470.—Crust.
Punctaerenea Breuning 1948, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **24**, no. 47, 31.—Col.
Punctatrypa Harliček 1953, Vestn. geol. Úst. čsl., **28**, 8.—Brach.
Puncticingulina Nomura 1938, Res. Bull. Saito Ho-on Kai Mus., no. 16, 40.—Moll.
Pungentoides Altherr 1950, Rés. Rech. Sci. Parc nat. Suisse (N.F.) **3**, no. 22, 17.—Verm. (Nema.).

Punjabia Eames 1951, Phil. Trans., **236B,** (1), 38.—†Moll.
Punrunata Roewer 1952, Senckenbergiana, **33,** 54.—Arachn.
Punta Evans 1955, Catal. Amer. Hesperiid. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) pt. IV, 265, 273.—Lep.
Pupidrobia Iredale, 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 332.—Moll.
Pupinesia Clench 1949, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **196,** 39.—Moll.
Pupinoa Clench 1949, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **196,** 37.—Moll.
Purdonella Reed 1944, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **23,** 218.—Brach.
Purpureum Omodeo 1952, Arch. zool. ital. Napoli, **37,** 47.—Verm. (Olig.).
Purranosaurus Rusconi 1948, Rev. Mus. Hist. nat. Mendoza, **2** (1–2), 8.—Rept.
Puruninella Beets 1943, Geol. Mijnbouw, **5,** 92.—†Moll.
Pusilla Paramonov 1954, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B.), **23,** 27.—Dipt.
Putatocentrus Bondar 1949, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **20,** 203.—Col.
Puteolina Hofker 1952, J. R. micr. Soc., (3), **71,** 450.—Prot.
Puteolus Hofker 1950, J. R. micr. Soc., (3), **70,** 394.—† Prot.
Puzosigella Casey 1954, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **44,** 110.—† Moll.
Puzostoma Marcus 1950, Bol. Fac. Filos. Cienc., S. Paulo (Zool.), **15,** 48.—Verm. (Turb.).
Pycnanthidium Krombein 1951, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **14,** 292.—Hym.
Pycnella Munro 1947, Mem. ent. Soc. S. Afr., no. 1, 95.—Dipt.
Pycnocentrella Mosely 1953, in Mosely & Kimmins, Trichopt. Aust. and N.Z., Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), 145.—Trichopt.
Pycnocoelia (n.n. pro *Weissermelia* Schindewolf 1942) Schindewolf 1952, Abh. math.-naturw. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Liter., Mainz, **1952,** 165.— †Coel.
Pycnopallene Stock 1950, Treubia, **20,** 627.—Arachn.
Pycnopteryx Dybas 1955, Fieldiana (Zool.), **37,** 567.—Col.
Pygarginema Lyubimov 1953, Helminth essays dedicated to K. I. Skrjabin . . . 75th. Anniv. Vol., Moscow, **1953,** 375.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pygidiopsoides Martin 1951, J. Parasit., **37,** 297.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pygidites Seyrig 1952, Mém. Acad. malgache, **19** [39], 187.—Hym.
Pygmaeocrinus Bouška 1947, Mém. Soc. Sci. Bohême, Cl. Sci., **1946** (2), 1.—† Echin.
Pygmaeodes Koch 1952, Ent. Arb. Mus. Frey, **3,** 223.—Col.
Pygmaerota Kuroda & Habe 1952, Check list . . . marine Moll. Japan. Tokyo, 80; 1954, Venus, **18,** 91.—Moll.
Pygmanisus Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 224.—Moll.
Pygmobius Chamberlin & Wang 1952, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **65,** 59.—Myr.
Pygobruchidius Pic 1951, Ann. Transv. Mus., **21,** 427.—Col.
Pygoceletes Kuschel 1955, Rev. chil. Ent., **4,** 310.—Col.
Pygocolaspis Bechyně 1950, Ent. Arb. Mus. Frey, **1,** 245.—Col.
Pygomilla Hammer 1955, Ann. Mus. Congo belge (Sér. 8°) Sci. zool., **40,** 397.—Hym.
Pygomolpus Bechyně 1949, Acta zool. lillo., **8,** 533.—Col.
Pygospina Caldwell 1951, in Caldwell & Martorell J. Agric. Univ. P.R., **34,** 168.—Hem.
Pygozalmoxis Roewer 1949, Senckenbergiana, **30,** 28.—Arachn.
Pyralidesthes Warren 1913, for "**11**", read "**3**".
Pyralidoxa Meyrick 1934, for "588" read "538".
Pyraloides Rebel 1948, Z. wien. ent. Ges., **32,** 55.—Lep.
Pyralophagus Seyrig 1952, Mém. Acad. malgache, **19** [39], 195.—Hym.
Pyraustocranium Ross 1951, Bull. Peabody Mus. nat. Hist., **6,** 80.—Trilobita.
Pyrelliomima Zimin 1951, Fauna SSSR (N.S.), **45,** Dipt., **18** (4), 86.—Dipt.
Pyren Fennah 1950, Bull. Brit. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.), **1,** 147.—Hem.
Pyreneobythus Jeannel 1950, Faune de France, **53,** 235.—Col.
Pyrenomitra Eames 1951, Phil. Trans., **236B,** no. 631, 3.—† Moll.
Pyrenoturris Eames 1951, Phil. Trans., **236B,** no. 631, 3.—† Moll.
Pyrethomyzus Börner 1950, Neue europäische Blattlausarten, Naumburg, **15.**—Hem.
Pyretus Balfour-Browne 1950, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–1935) no. 63, 50.—Col.
Pyrganthermus Dirsh 1953, in Dirsh & Uvarov, Tijdschr. Ent., **96,** 236.—Orth.
Pyrgohydrobia Radoman 1955, Posebna Izd. srpsk. Biol. Društ. no. 1, 85.—Moll.
Pyricausta Turner 1946, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **70,** (1945), 102.—Lep.
Pyrochalcaspis Haupt 1950, Geologica, no. 6, 115.—† Col.
Pythiopus Koch 1953, Ann. Transv. Mus., **22,** 245.—Col.
Pyxidicerinus Jeannel 1952, Rev. franç. Ent., **19,** 73.—Col.
Pyxion Thorslund [1948?] Bull. geol. Inst. Univ. Upsala, **32,** 1946–48, 367.—Crust.